

# SUNDAY HERALD

## Supplement

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1949

The next attempt on our mysterious papers was not long delayed. When we returned to our stateroom an hour after dinner we found that already it had been visited—and by a woman. "The charming Mrs. Kate Eberhardt," murmured Lavender, sniffing the air. "I thought she was almost too attentive at the table."

The Eberhardt woman was at our table—presumably a Massachusetts widow on her way to Europe. She had been a conspicuous favourite in the dining saloon; a small, dark, handsome woman whose manners were a pleasing blend of frankness and naivete.

"Notice the light odour of her perfume that persists," Jimmie continued. "It's a persistent brand. She should have known better than to come to the table reeking of it. But what a touch the lady has, Gilly! One would swear the room had not been visited since we left it."

Some days and nights passed before we were molested again. It must have puzzled our enemies to guess where we had hidden Everingham's papers. In fact, it puzzled me.

One of the men at our table was a vast animal with the striking name of Champ Chambers. Like all big men—in theory—he was good-natured. His affability, it seemed to me, was almost sinister. He opened up on us after an evening meal before the company had left the table.

"Bless my soul Mr. Lavender," he said, "I've just placed you! You're the great Jimmie Lavender of Chicago, of course—the famous private detective! Now what on earth are you doing on this ship? Which of us scoundrels are you shadowing?"

J.L. was annoyed, but he answered courteously: "After all, even a detective is permitted to have a holiday."

But Chambers only chuckled, and wagged a thick finger over the table. "I suspect the gentleman is spoofing us," he said. "But joking aside, there is a question I'd like to ask you. It's this: If you intended to smuggle a small but valuable article into any country, how would you go about it? Customs officials are so clever nowadays. Nevertheless, I would wager you could beat them."

"Small articles?" echoed Lavender. "How small do you mean? Something no larger than a ring? Or something as long and slender as an envelope?" Their eyes met, each accepting the challenge in the other's glance.

"Well, well," laughed Chambers, "an envelope, after all—"

"Yet even an envelope," said Lavender, "is hard to conceal. It can't be hidden except perhaps in another envelope. It crackles and reveals itself. If it were not bulky, I should hide it between a thousand other envelopes or, failing that, I should not attempt to hide it at all. That which is clearly visible is sometimes least visible, don't you think?"

"No doubt," said Chambers with his uproarious laugh, "but I think you're evading the issue."

"To the contrary," Lavender assured him, "I mean precisely what I say."

"And that, Gilly," he told me a little later, "will give 'Champ' Chambers a lot to think about. He looms as our next adversary."

It was the night before we reached Cherbourg that the big fellow struck. Lavender and I sat in our favourite deck chairs on the lee side of the liner. It was close to midnight when Chambers bulked through the blackness beside us.

"I have reached a decision, Mr. Lavender," he said abruptly, "to use complete frankness in dealing with you."

Jimmie's voice was almost dreamy. "Yes," he murmured, "that's a good idea."

"You know my purpose on this

## Our Serial Story

### The Case Of The Blades Of Damascus

By Vincent Starrett

ship," went on Chambers. "There are certain others on board also: so if I fail nothing is lost. Somewhere—somehow—we shall succeed."

"Maybe," nodded Jimmie and rose to his feet.

Chambers asked, "Will nothing induce you to come our way?"

"Nothing," said J.L.

A terrific blow from the big chap's fist glanced off Jimmie's shoulder; it had been aimed at his jaw. What happened after that occurred so swiftly that I could not follow it. Lavender's knowledge of judo had often proved useful before. The burly one seemed to fly across the deck like a bird, crashing in the scuppers.

Chambers was on his feet in an instant, however. The moon glinted on a knife in his hand as he rushed at the detective.

"Drop it, Chambers!" ordered J.L. "Drop it or I'll kill you!" Jimmie's pistol covered his assailant whose rush stopped short. The knife fell tinkling to the boards. Lavender plucked it into the sea.

CHAPTER IV

"Now walk in front of me," J.L. commanded. "Go to our cabin, Gilly, and see that the coast is clear."

Chambers had recovered his apparent good-nature. "Frankness," he smiled easily, "complete frankness! You win the first trick, Lavender; but—"

In single file we went to the cabin. I flung open the door and snapped on the lights.

"Sit down," said Jimmie, and Chambers sat, protesting: "You know you can't keep me locked up here. I'll be missed, and there'll be questions asked."

"I'm going to turn you over to the ship's captain," said Jimmie.

"Look here, Lavender," said Chambers. "You're not going to turn me over to the captain. That would be embarrassing all round. No, my friend, you're going to let me go—in just about 13 minutes!" He consulted his wrist watch.

"Friends are coming for you!" Jimmie asked.

"If I'm not back in my cabin in 13 minutes."

"I should like to see your friends," said J.L., who stepped to the door and unlocked it, then he seated himself on a berth and lit a cigarette.

"Nine minutes," commented Jimmie after a time. "It would be amusing if the ship's officials came with them, wouldn't it? They should be here at any minute. Wonder if Mrs. Eberhardt will be among them?"

Footsteps sounded, the door opened, and two men entered. Muscles bulged under their dinner jackets. We had seen them both before, seated at a table apart from Chambers.

"Waiting for you," Chambers smiled. "Mr. Lavender—after our first encounter—was very kind. I'm afraid we have underestimated him."

Then Jimmie and I were looking into two automatics.

"We may as well make another search of the cabin," said Chambers with a grin.

"Good luck," remarked Lavender. "Shall I tell you when you are 'warm' and when you are 'cold'?"

"Just keep your trap shut!" ordered one of the newcomers harshly. "And both of you sit on your hands."

Where in the world, I wondered, had J.L. concealed those papers? Under my eyes the raiders did a thorough job of searching. But they failed to find the papers and left disappointed.

Now Cherbourg had been reached and passed; then a curious thing happened. A messenger from the wireless room brought us a message which J.L. read with puzzled brow:

"Tickets waiting you Haymarket Theatre Friday evening. Expecting you without fail. Regards to both. —Foxx"

"Foxx," explained Jimmie. "Two exes! He's the Assistant Commissioner of Police for London. But why should he send us theatre tickets?"

"How does he know we're going to London?" I asked.

"There are ways of finding out," replied Lavender.

At Southampton, we took the London train and arrived in the usual cold drizzle. When we had registered at a hotel near the Thames Embankment, I turned quickly to the drama

pages to see what was at the Haymarket. "Lights of London," I read from an advertisement. "Are we taking it in?" "We are," said Jimmie, then asked: "Do you suppose, Gilly, we'll find the Assistant Commissioner in the seat beside us?"

We knew the answer to this question before we had even reached our seats. In the theatre lobby a John Bullish man approached with, "I am Inspector Tooker Darwin, representing Commissioner Foxx. At the last minute he couldn't get away. I convey his apologies."

Jimmie was curiously incurious. "Sorry," he said, shaking hands cordially. "Do we stay for the show or go on to Scotland Yard?"

"Oh, we stay," smiled the Englishman. "Commissioner Foxx thought it may have a special meaning for you. Fact is, one of the fellows in this Everingham business is in the company, we believe."

But as the show proceeded there seemed to me no indication of that. It was a dull enough performance. What Lavender thought I had no idea. He seemed to be questioning our host in an undertone, when occasion offered, and to be somewhat oblivious to the action on the stage.

From time to time his eyes swept the boxes. At the first act curtain, he produced opera glasses and coolly examined the balconies.

A feature of the show was the large number of lights that popped out of all corners of the stage in support of the action.

Once an odd thing happened. One of the lights, focussed apparently from an upper box, settled squarely upon the three of us, and seemed to linger on our faces.

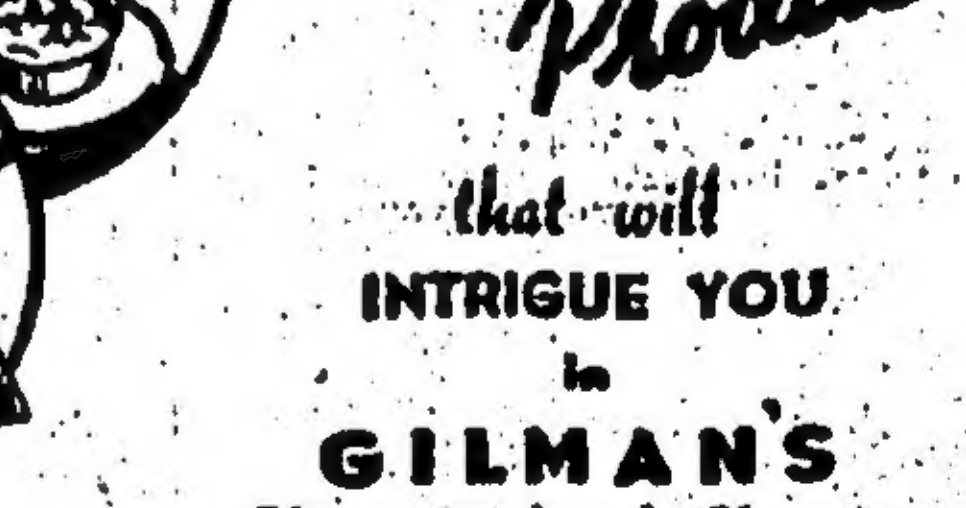
"Duck, Gilly!" Jimmie whispered as though he expected a shot to follow that spotlight identification.

TO BE CONTINUED

HERE ARE SOME OF THE

**KM**

(KNAPP-MONARCH CO.)



Electrical Products

that will

INTRIGUE YOU

in

GILMAN'S

Gloucester Arcade Showroom

**GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.**

GLoucester ARCADE

TELEPHONE 27017



## PIGMY CARTOON



"Hit Molotov! — Somebody's jammed the wireless!"



"I learned about skin care from baby!"

Mennen Borated Talc was recommended for keeping my baby's skin soft, smooth and free from irritation. I found it perfect for my skin, too. It's so refreshing after a bath... so exquisitely scented. Best of all,

it helps absorb perspiration, enabling me to stay fresh and dainty longer.

**MENNEN**  
Borated  
Talcum  
THE MENNEN CO., NEWARK, N. J.

## Heart Trouble Caused by High Blood Pressure

If you have pains around the heart, palpitation, dizziness, headaches at top and back of head and above eyes, shortness of breath, feel nervous, or suffer from poor sleep, loss of memory and energy, indigestion, worry and fear, your trouble is probably caused by High Blood Pressure. This is a mysterious disease that causes more deaths than cancer, because the symptoms are so common and usually mistaken for some simple ailment. If you suffer from any of these symptoms, your life may be endangered by Heart Trouble or a paralytic stroke, and you should start treatment at once. The very first dose of Hyrex, a new medical discovery, reduces High Blood Pressure and makes you feel years younger in a few days. Get Hyrex from your chemist today. It is guaranteed to make you feel well and strong or money back on return of empty package.

## Variety Fare

### MUSIC IN THE HOME

For all the rather-patronising half-plying air of faint condescension which always seems to surround any reference to the Victorian era, our forbears know more about self-entertainment than is the privilege of this day and age. The haughty reference to the "Victorian" ballad and its maudlin sentiment is belied by the facts, if one will but take the time and trouble to examine them.

There are, praise be! signs that today music in the home is coming back into its own. Remarkable progress was made in England during the War years in this respect. It is a sign of its enduring quality that a matter such as this could receive any attention at all, when Britain daily expected the invader to set foot on her soil, while by night the land was wrecked and torn by the bombs of the Hun. In such anxious times and unnatural circumstances, the cause of music flourished and was born anew.

From this very fact, as I say, there is much encouragement to be drawn. The Promenade Concerts (formerly at Queen's Hall and since its destruction at the Royal Albert Hall) were ever the mecca of the musically-minded. Sadlers Wells, Covent Garden, the Cambridge Theatre, the Wigmore and Aeolian Halls provided—and still continue to do so—concerts, opera, ballets and celebrity recitals. Much of the present re-awakened interest in the arts—and I believe it is not only music which is so affected—is probably due to the fact that self-made amusement was forced on Britons during the War years as their chief means of relief and relaxation from the circumstances which surrounded them.

The best authorities agree that Chamber music grew up in this way. A small band of enthusiasts would gather together at the home of a mutual friend, there to enjoy the making of music together in friendly manner. Probably not more than five amateurs would so collaborate; but from these small beginnings arose the compositions of Beethoven, Schubert and Mozart, to name but three composers whose music in this form has contributed so much to music in general.

Today, of course, there is a tendency to laziness since the perfection of the radio and the gramophone. I do not decry these means of hearing music. As those who ever trouble to read these notes will know, I am confirmed gramophone myself. It is so easy to settle back in a comfortable chair, press a knob on the radiogram, and there—at will—one may listen to the world's finest artists under ideal conditions. Indeed, unless one is a Londoner or lives in one of the bigger English cities such as Manchester, Birmingham or Liverpool, the chances of hearing good music at first-hand are fairly slight. There can, I believe, be no substitute for the real thing; but when one is denied this by circumstances, then the next best choice is either the radio or records.

But the playing of the radio or the gramophone is not the sort of "music in the home" which I have in mind. I am thinking of the self-made music, music of the piano, violin or cello, when members of the family have a "get-together" and play music for themselves. Than this, surely, there can be fewer more enjoyable ways of spending an evening. As one matures from the "teen-age" group to the threshold of adulthood, the ability to play an instrument passably well is an untold blessing. It is, in itself, an open sesame to further enjoyment, since the instrumentalist is always "persona grata" at parties.

Do not misunderstand this. It is not that I intend to imply that ability to play the piano well is to be regarded as an opportunity for self-aggrandisement, on that such ability should expect to reap untold reward. It is that it affords such a sense of satisfaction. I have said before—and I say it again, albeit rather rarely—it is more fun to "murder" a Beethoven sonata at the

### Contributed By "MUSSETTA"

piano than to listen to Backhaus or Fischer playing the same composition on the radio.

Perhaps I have the wrong idea here. The purist may take the view—and possibly rightly so—that unless one can handle Beethoven competently, then it were better to leave him to slumber peacefully in his grave. Maybe so, and yet I write as I find. Of course, to sit down and listen to Fischer playing the same sonata may imbue one with a sense of hopelessness, hearing in mind one's own lack of ability!

All this apart, however, the point that "home-made" music is great fun. It is a pity that a leaning in this direction should be allowed to run in the shallow depths of rumbas, "boogie-woogie" and "swing". Any ability at all ought surely to be steered into the vastly more difficult waters of classical music, where the ultimate satisfaction at reaching port brings its own satisfaction. I hope the nautical metaphor is not too mixed! Quite why dance-music and all its variations hold such an appeal is a different matter but "pity 'tis, 'tis true," as Shakespeare says.

On a controversial topic of this nature, it behoves any writer not to be too dogmatic or self-complacent. For my part, I thoroughly enjoy light music, but when it over-steps the bounds and merges into the cacophonies perpetrated in the name of jazz, I draw the line. However, I am doing just what I ought not to do, by stating so categorical an opinion. I therefore leave it at this point, discretion being a quality for which I have unbounded admiration.

### SUNDAY

The usual Sunday night Symphony Concert is to be heard at 9.45 p.m. In retrospect, I feel that reference must be made to the charming duet (from last Sunday's Concert) from Humperdinck's "Hansel and Gretel". Those who heard this recording must surely agree that it was a delightful recording, beautifully sung.

Tonight's Concert consists of three classical composers, Haydn, Mozart and Berlioz.

The Haydn work is to be the Violin Concerto in C, a rare treat indeed for those who care to listen. "Papa" Haydn, to whom many references have been made in these notes, was indeed the father of the orchestra. At his door must be laid the credit for laying nobly and—well the accepted standards of form to which even present-day music pays tribute. In common with J. S. Bach, Haydn's source of inspiration—his main driving force—is to be found in the solid worthiness of the man himself. Bach was probably more actuated by purely religious feeling than Haydn, which is only a natural outcome of his intimate connection with the Church and Church music. Haydn, on the other hand, was prepared to accept his everyday surroundings as part of the pattern of things, provided the circumstances were conducive to the composition of his music.

Haydn, too, was eminently fortunate in gaining the patronage of the wealthy Esterhazy family. If rumour is to be believed, it would seem that "Papa" Haydn came to be regarded as quite a character at the Prince's home. Like all genius, his foibles and eccentricities, which if committed by another person would have been regarded as *jeu de mots*, were excused on the grounds of his music.

The Mozart contribution is short, but typically characteristic of the delicacy one always associates with his music. From "Don Giovanni" comes Susanna's aria "Voi se Chapete", which is to be heard tonight. The whole pages of "Don Giovanni" are replete with lovely gems of Mozartian art.

Indeed, if one were to want an opera which represents every facet of Mozart's art within single confines, it would be hard to find a better example than "Don Giovanni".

In those happy pre-war days, John Christie devoted a major part of the Glyndebourne repertoire to Mozart's operas. The Bayreuth presentations apart, I think the setting provided at Glyndebourne, nestling at the foot of the Sussex downs, is ideal for Mozart. It was an experience never to be forgotten to attend that perfect theatre, with veteran Adolph Busch in charge of the orchestra. The warm summer evenings brought the faint scent of the new-mown grass wafting on the air and the stars twinkled down from a perfect English summer sky. If a note of nostalgic yearning for a return of those peaceful pre-war days is sounded here, I make no apology.

The last item in the programme tonight is Berlioz "Symphonie Fantastique". As a measure of his form, the anecdote of his conversation with Frederick of Prussia is revealing. On meeting Berlioz, the Emperor is alleged to have said: "I understand you are the composer who writes for an orchestra of a 150 players. Is that so?" "Indeed not, Sir," replied Berlioz, "I sometimes write for 250".

Certain it is that the immense orchestration devised do not always come off as well as they should. There is a tendency to over-indulgence which is not completely justified by the stature of his conceptions. However, as a master orchestrator, Berlioz is always good to hear and his "Symphonie Fantastique" is no exception.

## Refugees Move

In Central European Displaced Persons Camps, three quarters of a million people are uniting to move to new homes in new countries.

A year ago the "campers" resigned themselves to a long wait. Now, however, the process of moving them to a new life is being speeded up. Through the International Refugee Organisation over 20,000 D.P.'s a month are being taken overseas. In Trieste recently, David Lee went aboard the latest ship to join the D.P. Fleet, now 40 ships strong.

With its crowded decks, its boat muster stations and life-jackets, the 8,000-ton British motor-ship "Dundalk Bay" reminded one of troopship days. This time, however, it was trooping with a difference. In well-lit, ventilated dormitories decorated in mist green, the refugees were asleep in spring bunks with immaculate sheets and pillow cases. Meals were being served in cafeteria-type dining halls and under I.R.O. regulations each refugee had to have three hot meals a day. As they travel to a new life the refugees will enjoy all the latest deck games and even the luxury of a small swimming pool.

### GENERAL KNOWLEDGE ANSWERS

1. From the novel of the same name by Albert Bigelow Paine.
2. Walter Melville in his melodrama "The Girl Who Took the Wrong Turning".
3. Martha ("Mother") Shipton.
4. Knarabrough.
5. Joyce Kilmer.
6. O. Henry.

### NEWS QUIZ ANSWERS

1. HMS Mendip.
2. Sabu.
3. Admiral Oscar C. Badger.
4. Exercise Britannia.
5. Insulin.
6. James Forrestal.



# Children's Herald

## AT MY TYPEWRITER...



It's getting warmer and warmer and outdoor sports and parties are becoming popular.

There is a lot we can do and yet not have to exert ourselves. Swimming is fun and I know all of you enjoy it very much. Games like badminton and ping-pong are nice when three or four of your friends gather together.

Don't play games where you have to run about too much under the sun. You see, the summer sun is very strong and if you let it shine on you for a long time, you're liable to get sunburned or a head-ache. Sometimes you might even get a fever and be really sick. You won't like that will you? So, be careful.

After dinner take a walk or a bus ride, it'll be cooling and you'll be surprised how well you can sleep after that little stroll or drive. Don't take it in a hurry, but leisurely. Have fun but don't overdo it and then you'll really be able to enjoy your summer vacation.

Happy days to you all, from

### Who Am I?

N is for nick but not for sick,  
E is for effect and also for effete,

W is for worm but not for firm,  
S is for sorry and also for story,  
P is for pack but not for sack,  
A is for alight and also for alike,

P is for pink but not for sink,  
E is for excise and also for excite,  
R is for renew but not for silk.  
My whole is something that tells you news.

Answer: *Wednesday*

Honour certificate to Helena Law of 118, Gaine Road, Hong Kong.

*Auntie Vee*

### AN EXCITING MOMENT

One day Joyce, my friend, and when we passed by a bush; we heard a noise and Joyce thought it was a wild cat, because where we lived there were many wild and fierce cats who could kill a person.

Joyce began to be frightened and trembled, but we kept on walking and we heard the noise again from the same bush and Joyce said, "W...wild cats." But I did not believe it and said, "Nonsense," but at that moment

we saw a figure creep out of the bush and we saw a wild cat and we were scared stiff.

The cat approached me and began to lick my face and I gave a loud scream. All of a sudden I woke up and found myself in bed and Sandy my dog licking my face. What a horrible dream!

Honour certificate to Patricia Garcia of 29, Shelley Street, Hong Kong.

## VACATION

The second week of the word-making competition.

Try and see how many words you can make from "Vacation."

There are eight letters in the word, so you should be able to make quite a lot of smaller words from it.

Write your words clearly, count them and put the total, then fill

In the form clearly in capital letters and then send them to Auntie Vee, Children's Herald, Windsor House, Hong Kong.

Mark the bottom left hand corner of your envelope "Competition."

There will be two first prizes of \$5 each and six consolation prizes of \$2 each.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

AGE .....

### Second Week Crossword Winners

Two first prizes of \$5 go to William Chen of 290, Ma Tau Wai Road, 2nd floor, Kowloon and Gordon Low of 2, Derby Road, Kowloon Tong.

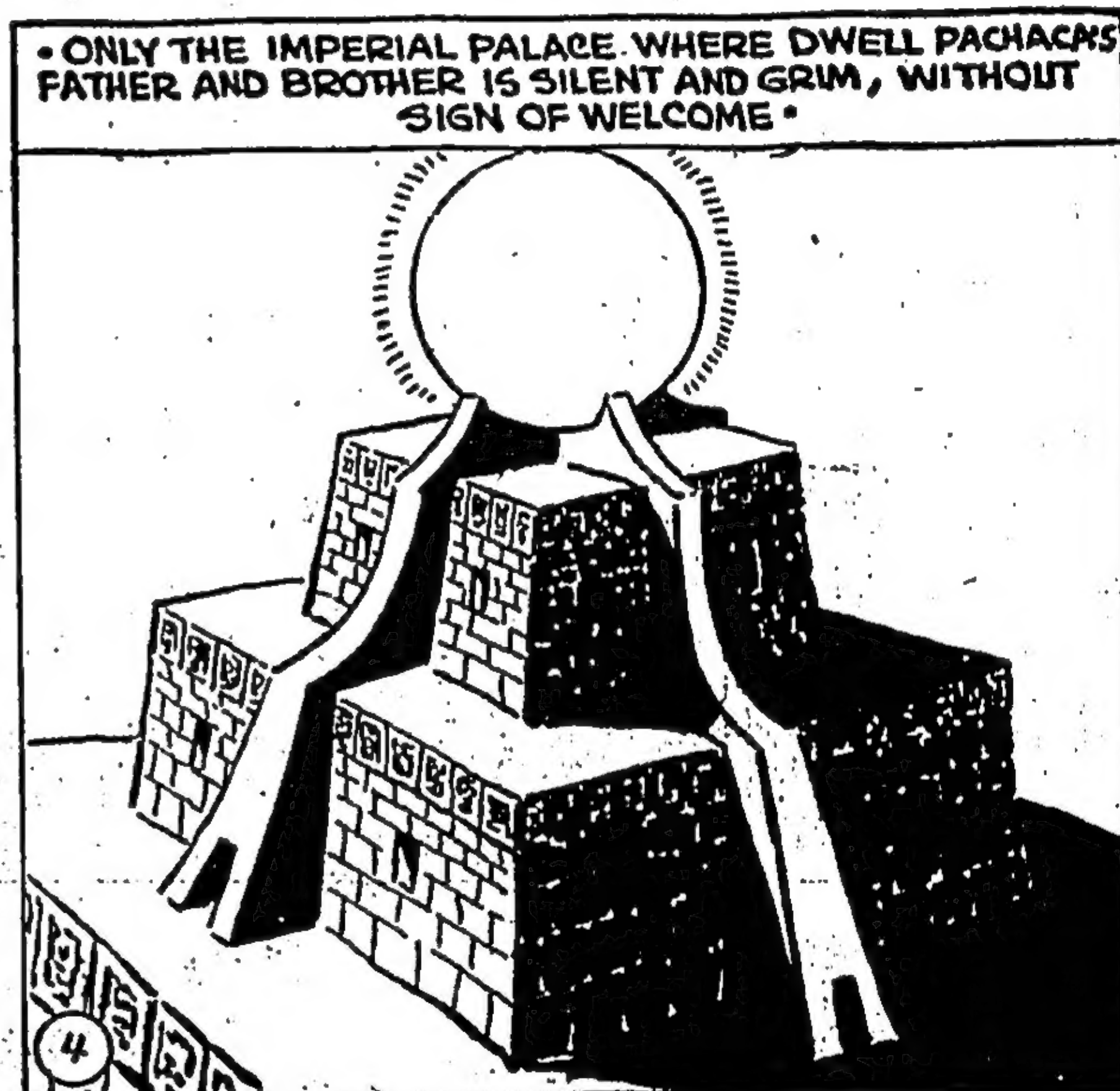
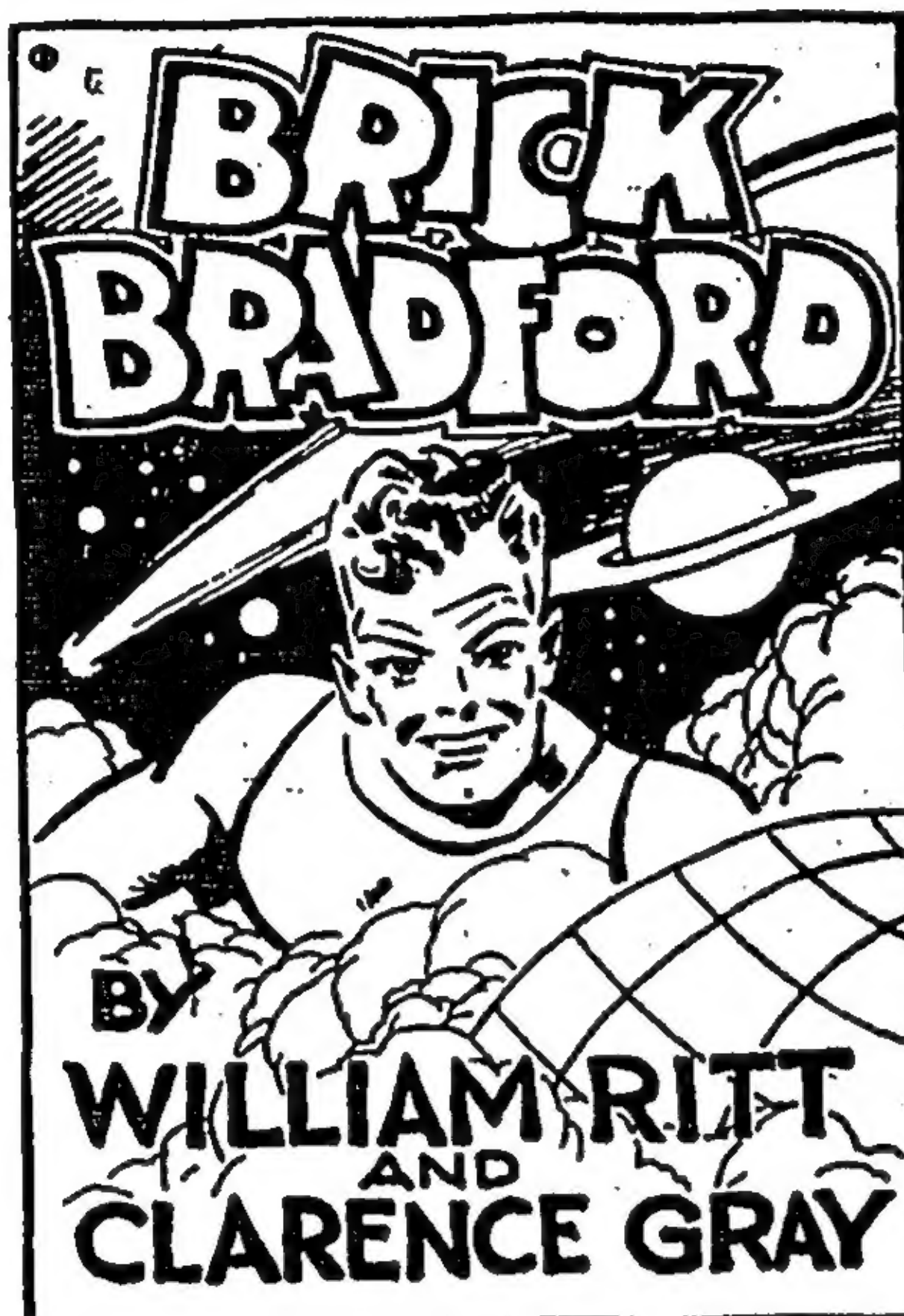
Six consolation prizes of \$2 each go to Michael Lye of 18, Tai Po Road, top floor, Kowloon, Odette Souza of 32, Hankow Road, 1st floor, Kowloon, Michael Janne of 53, Kimberley Road, 2nd floor, Kowloon, John Marshall of 1, Tuk Shing Street, Kowloon, Wilson Salich of 7, Morrison Hill Road, ground floor, Hong Kong and Michael Felton of 23B, Stanley Fort, Hong Kong.

### Childlike Faith

On a dot of an island in the South Pacific, by name of Kusaie, halfway between the Carolinas and Marshall Islands, comes this story of simple, childlike faith and trust. During the war when food was so scarce, as there were many Japanese eating all the food, the native Kusaieans found their supply by casting their nets on the right side. Each morning before going out to fish, the women and children would pray to their Father, for a good catch, and they would return rejoicing with their baskets filled with a strange black fish, edible, tasty and nourishing, such as had never been seen before the war. After the war was over the fish disappeared and have not been seen again.









BUZ SAWYER

By Roy Crane

# "Stuffy" Drove The Train



"Stuffy" Montgomery, aged 14, who had every bone in his body broken in an automobile accident when he was six, drove the New York Central's "Knicker bocker" train into Grand Central this week.

For Stuffy has been chosen from about 300,000 boys all over the U.S. as the "Boy of the Year." He won the award for service to his community, for athletic ability and sportsmanship and "for his courage in winning his way back to health" after his accident.

This tow-headed youngster, in spite of earlier handicaps, has played football, basketball, softball, and baseball, and he has won honours in all of them.

So "Stuffy" has really earned his his week's holiday in New York. Besides that, the award carries a two-day tour of Washington, and later on a two-week summer vacation on a ranch.

And do you think driving that train into Grand Central was the greatest thrill of his life? Not a bit of it. It was the New York underground trains that finally got him.

"Those subway trains are really something," said "Stuffy". "They go faster than the train did coming here." (From Kay Murray, New York).

She Mashed 400 Miles

Five-year-old Gladys Angnabooguk has tasted Canadian beef stew for the first time and says she likes it because "it tastes just like Reindeer stew".

Riding on a sled pulled by seven Husky dogs, Gladys left her home in Wales, Alaska, 400 miles North of the famous Alaska Highway, to come to the Sports Fair. Her two little sisters and her mother rode on the sled with her, while her father "mashed" along on his snow shoes driving the dogs.

Gladys says she generally eats bear, seal or walrus meat at home, with Reindeer as a special treat—but she does like a cup of stroganoff with it. (From Patrick Nicholson, London, Canada).

Geography in The Air

Geography lessons in mid-air is the latest offered to the pupils of the main secondary school at Basle, Switzerland—and they love it!

The idea came to the geography master when one of his boys, who until then had shown himself indifferent to his country's geography suddenly was full of enthusiasm and eagerness after a short excursion trip by air, which his father had offered him as a birthday present.

With maps and copybooks on their laps the boys and girls sit in luxury seats and peer through the windows while the master explains the landscape, rivers, hills and towns 5000 feet below. (From Hugo Kuranda, Basle).

## Sort Out These Jumbled Words—

Jumbled words of boy's names. Try and sort them out, they are not too hard. For answers turn the page upside down.

(1) Nino, (2) Nian, (3) Eprto, (4) Pichorahic, (5) Nabir, (6) Nicol, (7) Yicoferg.

## Jumbled Words Answers

John, Alan, Peter, Christopher, Brian, Colin, Geoffrey.

Honour certificate to Abert Maddocks of Phillips House, 11A, Carnarvon Road, Kousloon.



# The Little Brown Mouse

I know a little brown mouse,  
Who in my wall has a house,  
I think he has a family of three,  
'Cos I've often seen their heads  
which are teeny weeny.

In the evening he creeps out,  
In the hope of finding some food,  
He creeps across the floor,  
Until he finds the pantry door.

Then, when the door opens be-  
fore him,  
For he is very slim;  
He dashes through past me,  
And makes for my food bin.

Then when he is well laden,  
With no prices to be paid,  
He creeps cautiously through the  
door,  
And nukes for his home in the  
wall.

Honour certificate to Jennifer  
Sleuan of 20 Peak Road, Hong  
Kong.

### *Ice Obtained From Beneath Lava Flow*

The molten, white-hot rock thrown out by a volcano during an eruption is called lava, sometimes bubbles of gas and steam entrapped in the molten rock make it porous. When the bubbles are very numerous and the bubble walls very thin, as in the case of pumice, the volcanic rock may be so light that it will float on water. In other cases, when the lava is more solid and cools rapidly, it may form obsidian or volcanic glass.

But whatever its consistency, probably one of the last places you might think of looking for ice would be under a fairly recent flow of lava. However, it is reported that in Italy ice has been found in just such an unlikely location.

The explanation lies in the fact that lava is an extremely poor conductor of heat. Vulcanists have found that it is possible to walk in safety over lava streams so recently molten that the rock a few inches below the surface is still red hot—so hot that a dry stick will kindle into flame if thrust into a crack in the surface.

in the surface. Scoriae—cinder-like lava—and volcanic dust are even better thermal insulators than solid lava. Consequently, when the great snow banks in the path of the lava flow were first covered with a thick blanket of scoriae and dust, the stream of solid lava which followed merely provided the pressure which turned the snow into ice but did not melt the ice thus formed.

As a result, some three years after the volcano's eruption, the populace of a town near Mt. Etna was able to obtain a supply of ice from the snow masses beneath what so recently had been streams of molten lava.

## Who Am I?

My first is in met but not in bet.  
My second is in mine and also in thine.  
My third is in lake but not in bake.  
My fourth is in Kate but not in date.  
My whole is what babies love to drink.

Answer: भास्य

Honour certificate to Ima  
Santos of 69, Wongneichong Road,  
1st floor, Happy Valley, Hong  
Kong.

## THE LONE RANGER

**By Fran Striker**

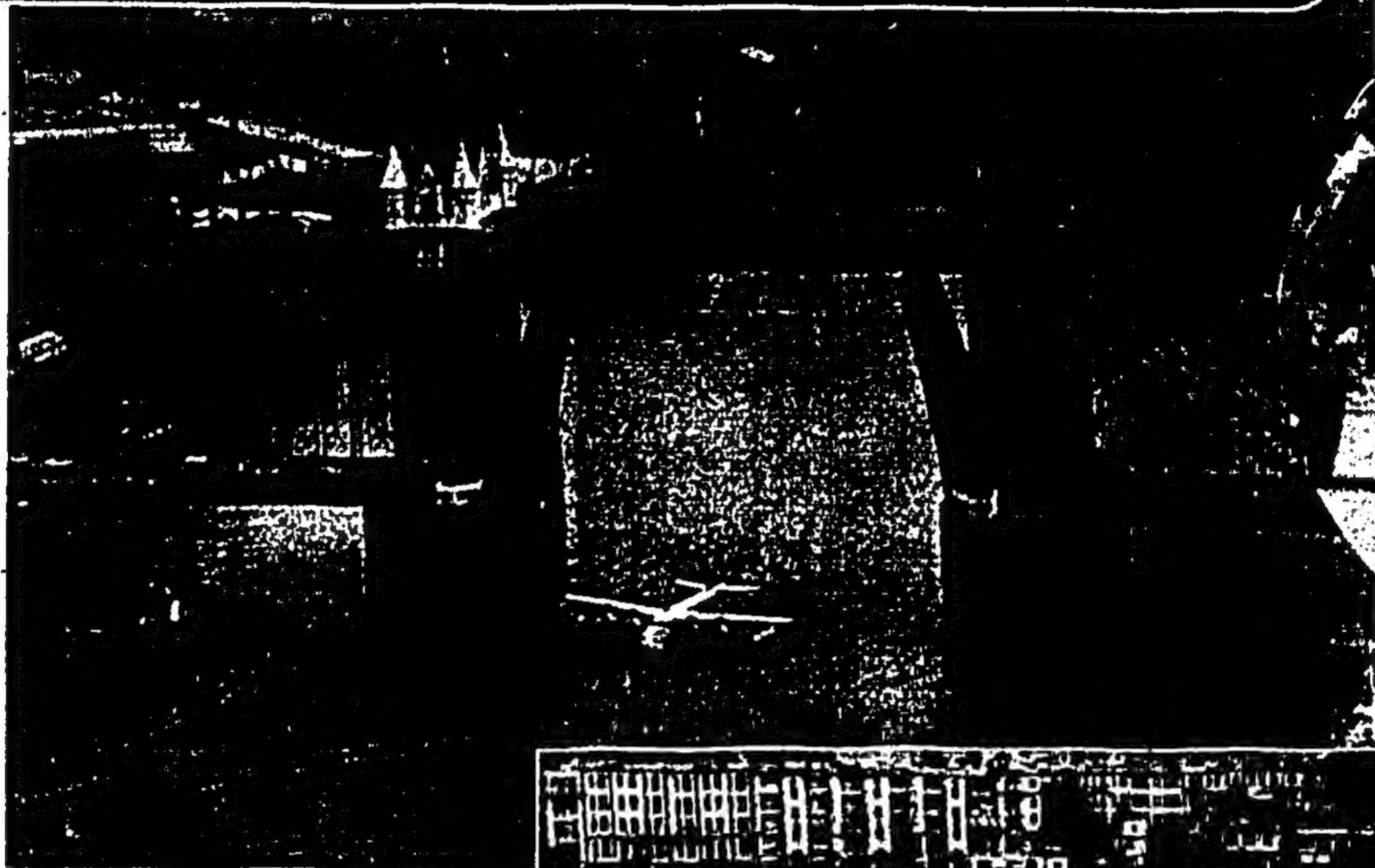




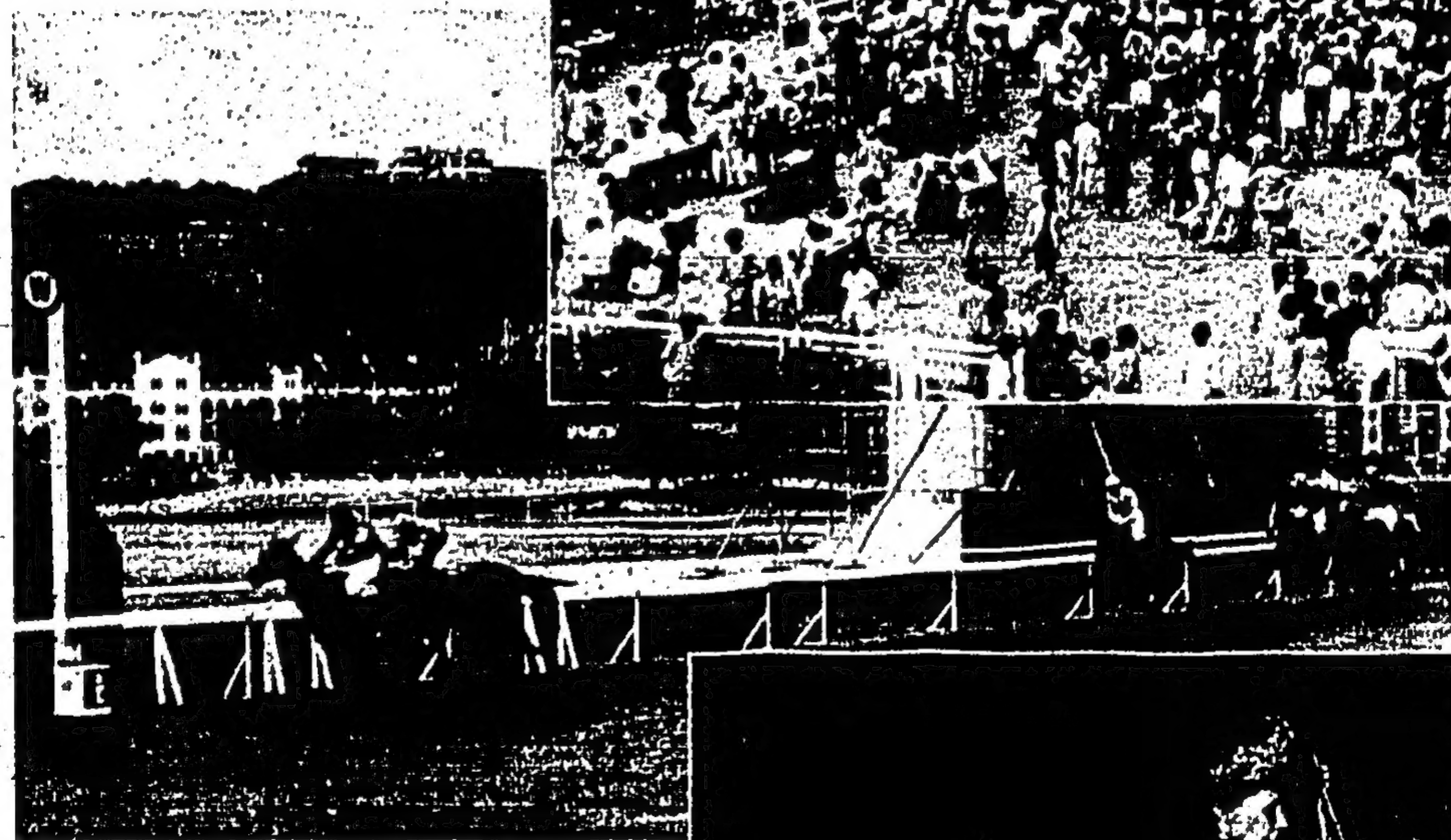
# SUNDAY HERALD Pictorial

MAY 22, 1949

Page 7



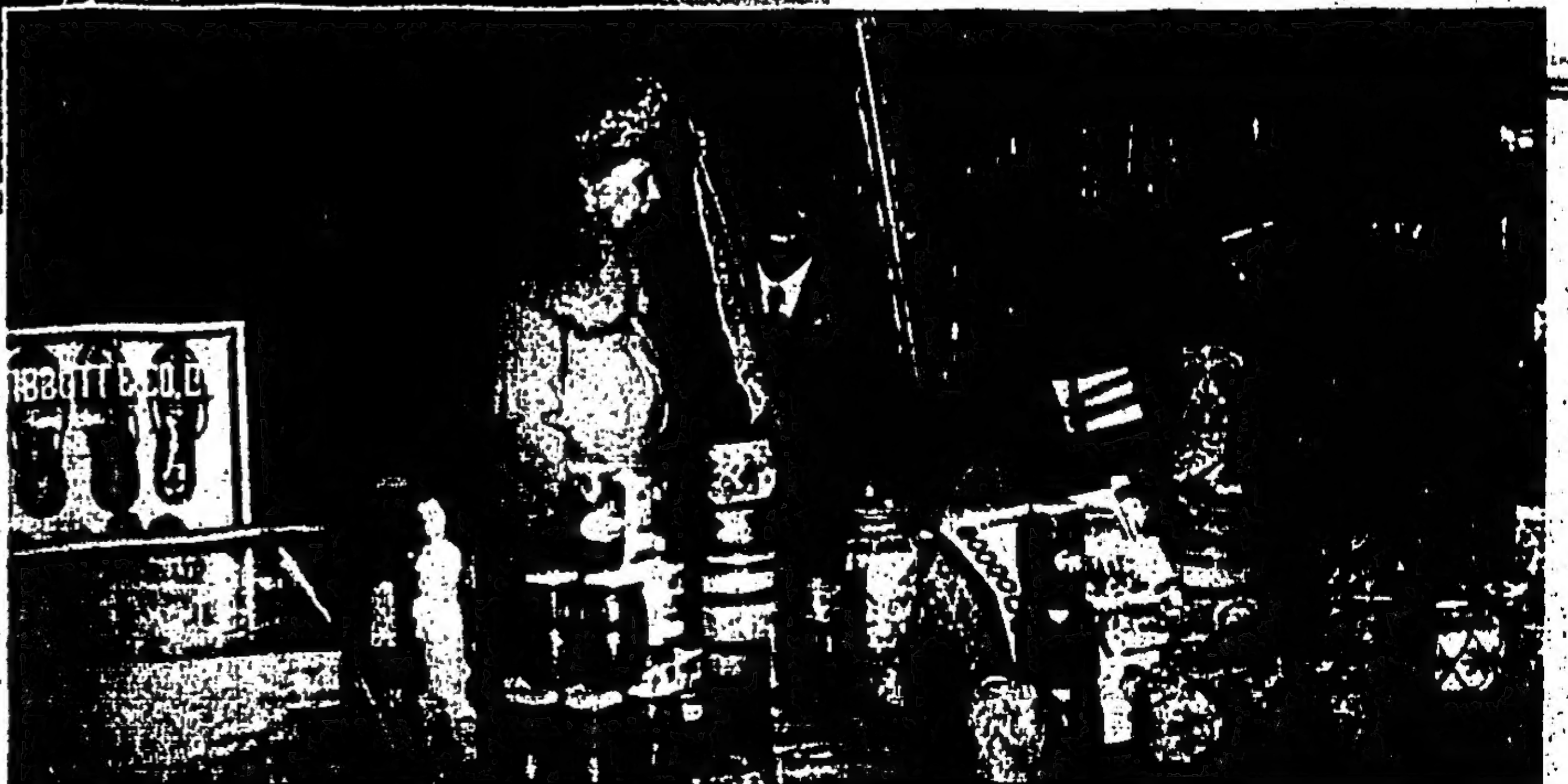
BOAC's Solent flying boat is seen passing under the raised bascules of London's Tower Bridge. It was the first civil flying boat to land on the Thames in 21 years.



Part of the crowd which attended the Sixth Extra Race Meeting at Happy Valley. ("China Mail" photo)

Lucky Jane, W. K. Shieh up, is shown winning the Lantao Handicap at Happy Valley recently. ("China Mail" photo)

Queen Mary inspecting the Hong Kong stand at the British Industries Fair, held recently in London. Showing her the display of Hong Kong products is Mr. U Tat-chee, the Colony's Ginger King. (INA Photo)



Lucky Jane is being led into the enclosure after winning the Lantao Handicap. Rider was W. K. Shieh. ("China Mail" photo)





Miss Mul Sing-ngan, star woman athlete of the South China Athletic Association, won three events at the open athletic meet at Caroline Hill recently. ("China Mail" photo)

Mrs. Morse presents a silver cup to Mr. Ko Po-keung, captain of the La Salle College soccer team which recently won the inter-school soccer championship. ("China Mail" photo)



A beautiful jump! Miss Leung Suk-ming, of the Chun San Athletic team, clears the bar to win the women's high jump event at the Caroline Hill athletic meet. ("China Mail" photo)

SCAA's Wang Chi-lam breaks the tape to win the 5,000-metre relay for his side at the recent open athletic meet at Caroline Hill. ("China Mail" photo)



The South China Athletic team which won the 4 x 100 metre relay race at the recent open athletic meet held at Caroline Hill. ("China Mail" photo)

The La Salle College soccer team which won the inter-school soccer championships of the Senior and Junior divisions. ("China Mail" photo)



Mr. J. F. Nicoll, new after his arrival



The Gibb Livingstone They beat Standard-Victoria







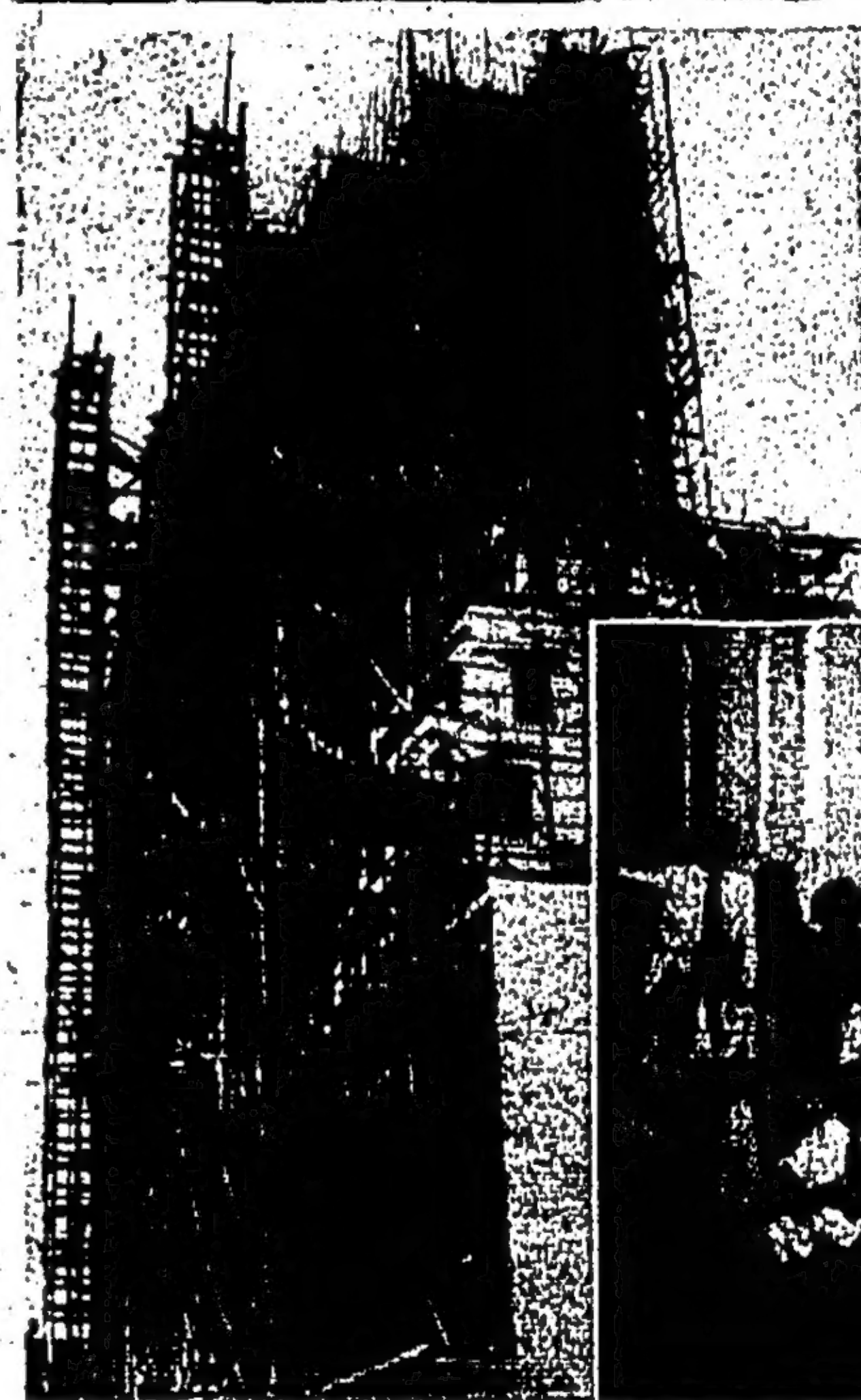
Colonial Secretary of Hong Kong, is shown shortly after arrival here by BOAC. ("China Mail" photo)



A good time seems to be had by all at the Warrant Officers and Sergeant's Mess opening on Queen's Road recently. ("China Mail" photo)



A squad, winners of the inter-hong softball tourney, triumph 7-6 in the final game. ("China Mail" photo)



This is the new building of the Hong Kong Telephone Company, being erected in Kowloon. ("China Mail" photo)

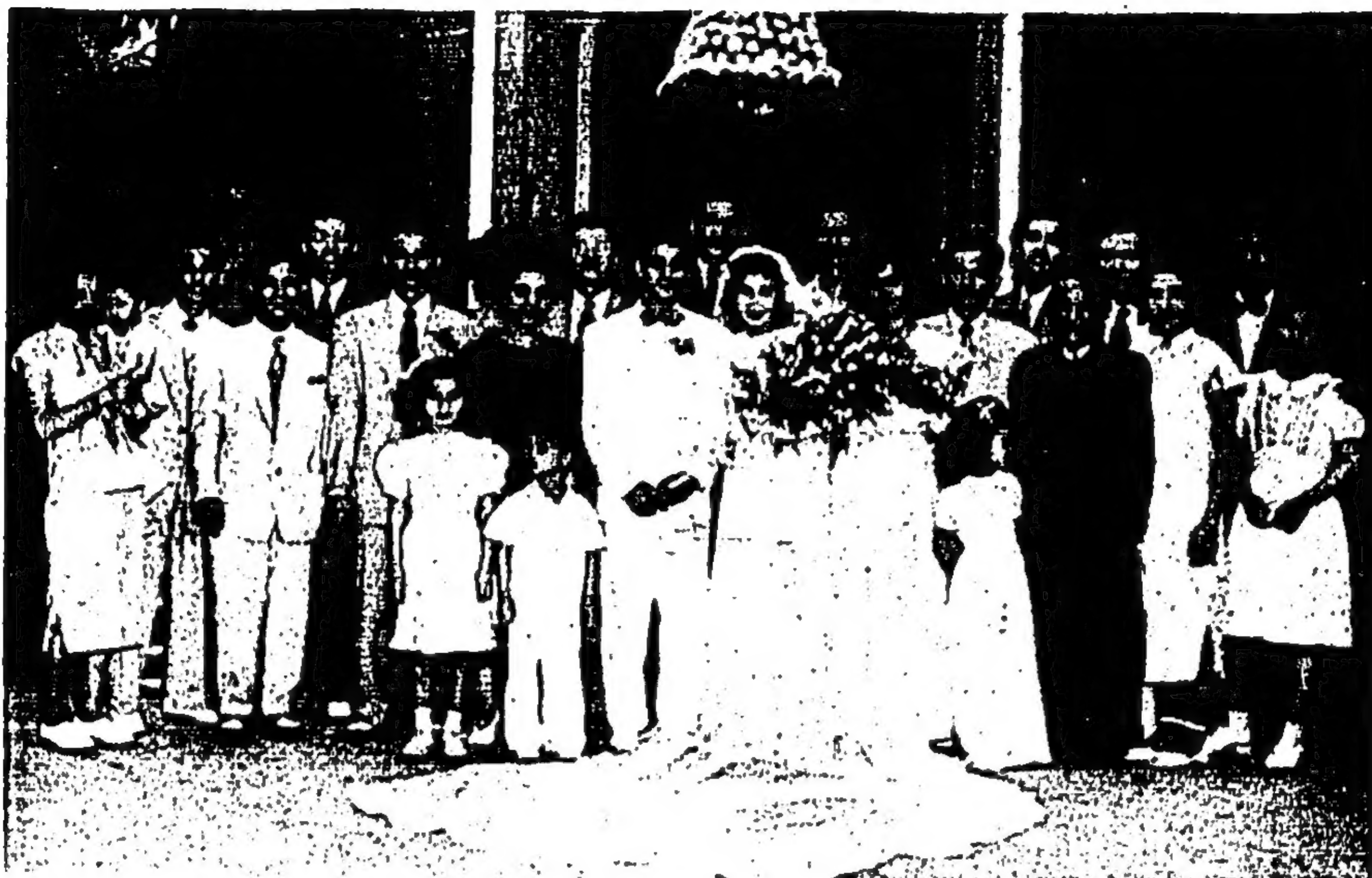
Group photo taken at a recent party at "Busy Lodge" to celebrate the birthdays of Messrs. Guy Davies, V. Baukham, R. Lawrence and C. Mead, and Miss Tomlin. ("Ming Yuen" photo)



Prospective life guards demonstrate artificial respiration at a recent examination held at the Laichikok swimming pool under the supervision of the Urban Council and Police. ("China Mail" photo)

Life guards are shown undergoing their examinations at the Laichikok pool. ("China Mail" photo)





Mr. and Mrs. Lai Man-yick pose with their relatives and friends after their recent wedding at the Rosary Church. ("China Mail" photo)



Mr. and Mrs. R. Geib pose for the cameraman after their wedding at St. John's Cathedral. The bride is the former Miss Yvonne Kuhn. ("China Mail" photo)



Little Miss Linda Joan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Bottomley, frowns after her christening at St. John's Cathedral. ("Ming Yuen" photo)

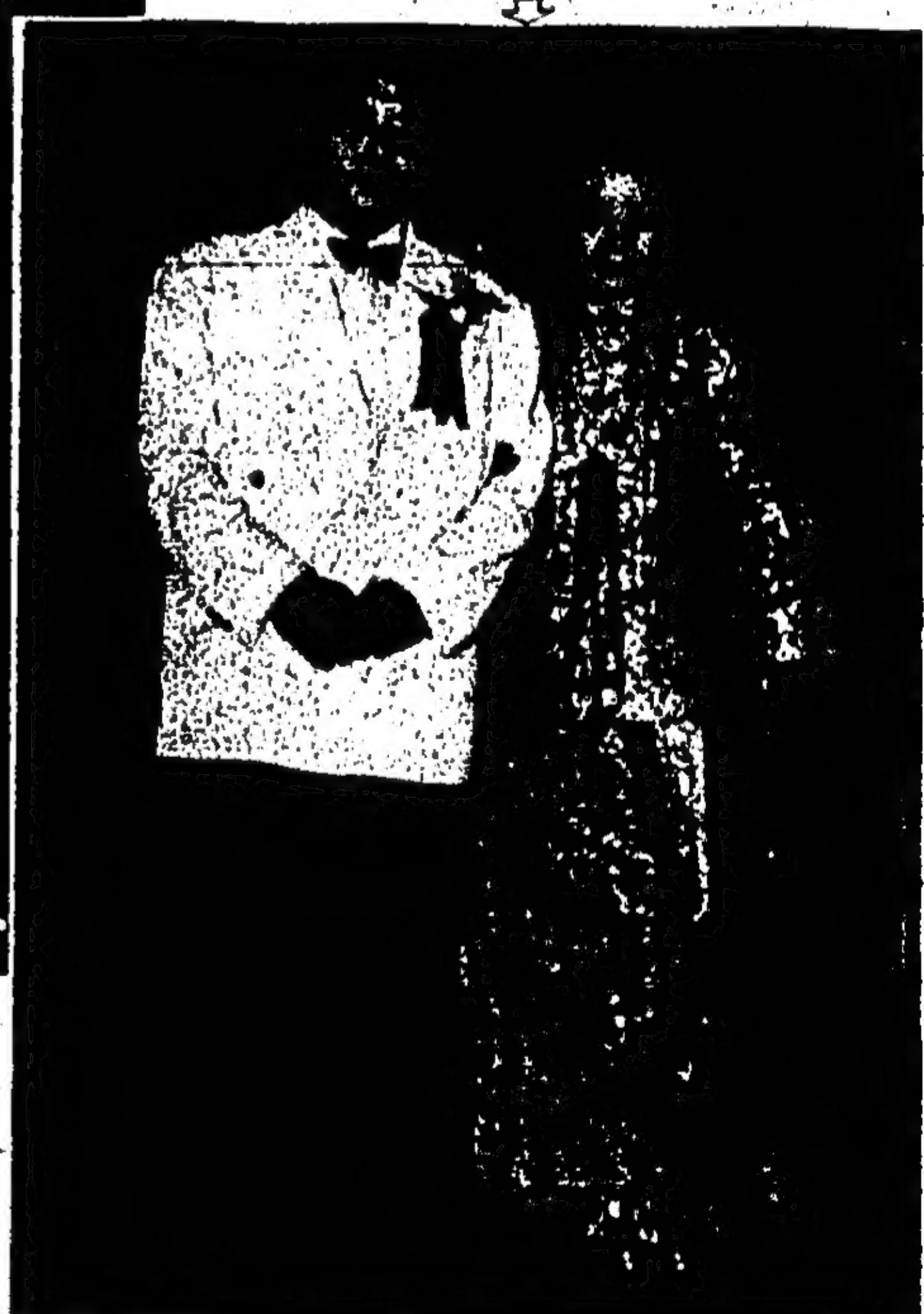


Mr. and Mrs. Mok Shu-ning, who were married recently. The bride is the former Miss Doris Chan. ("China Mail" photo)



Mr. and Mrs. Y. C. Wang, who were married recently at the Supreme Court's Registrar's Office. The bride is the former Miss S. C. Ma. (Francis Wu's photo)

Little Luba Moskvin is shown with her first birthday cake. Luba is the winner of the second prize of the recently-held China-Mail baby competition. (Photo by Roy Tsang)



**A Perfect China Tea**  
\$ 5 PER L.B. TIN  
THE SOUTH CHINA TEA CORP. LTD.



Obtainable at  
all  
Leading Stores

55, Connaught Rd., C. H.K.  
1st & 2nd Fl. Tel. 21327.

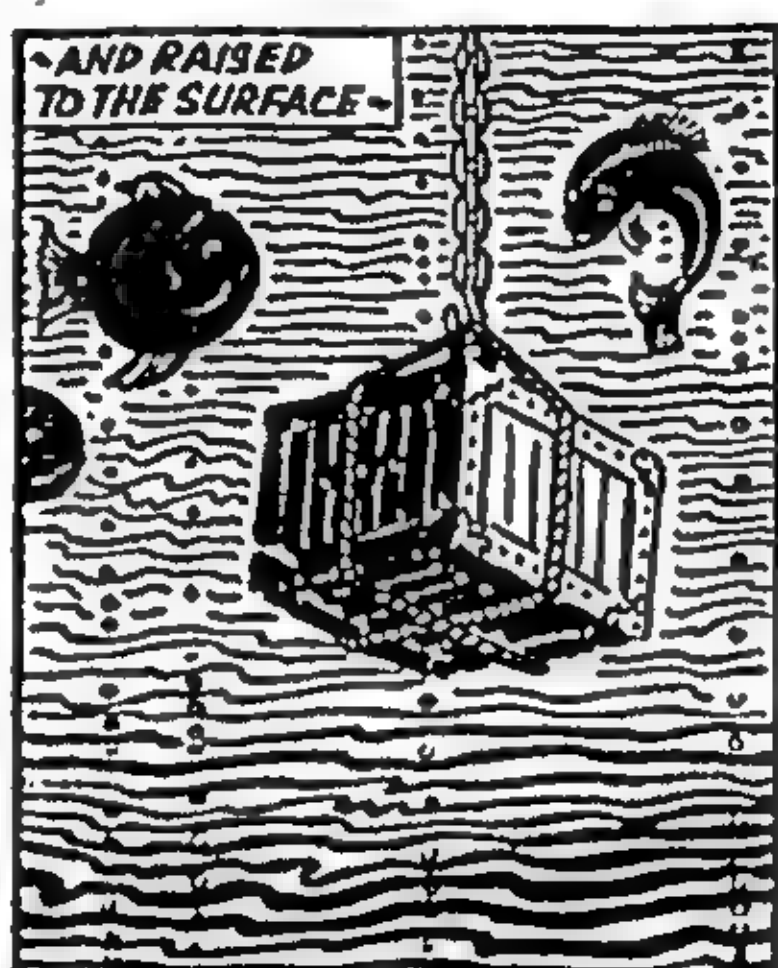
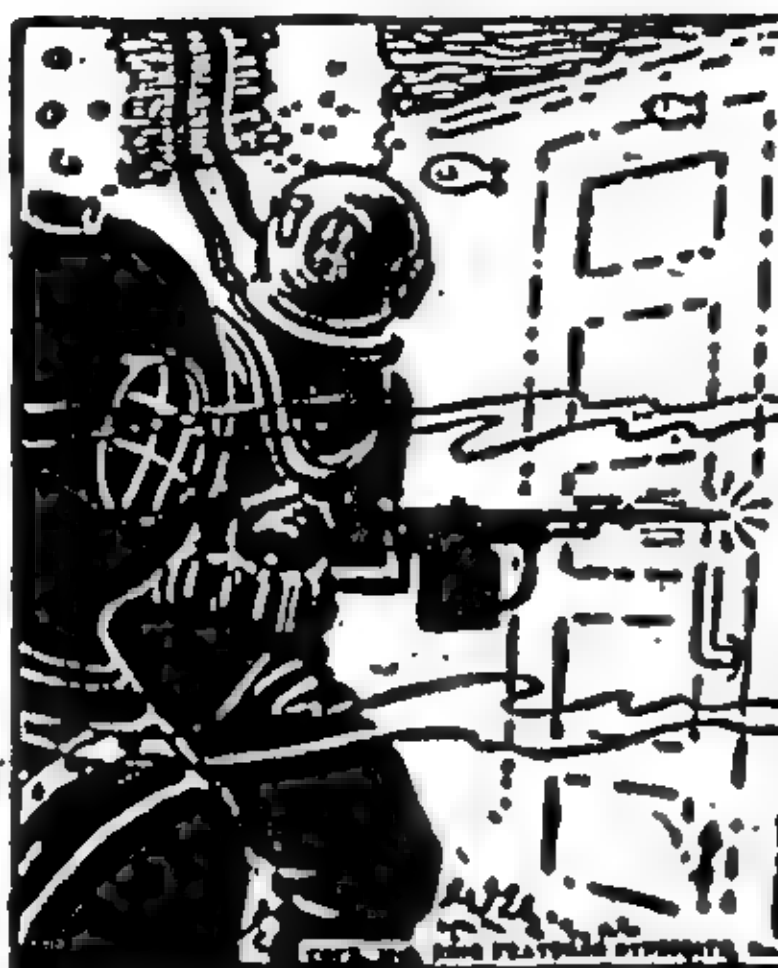
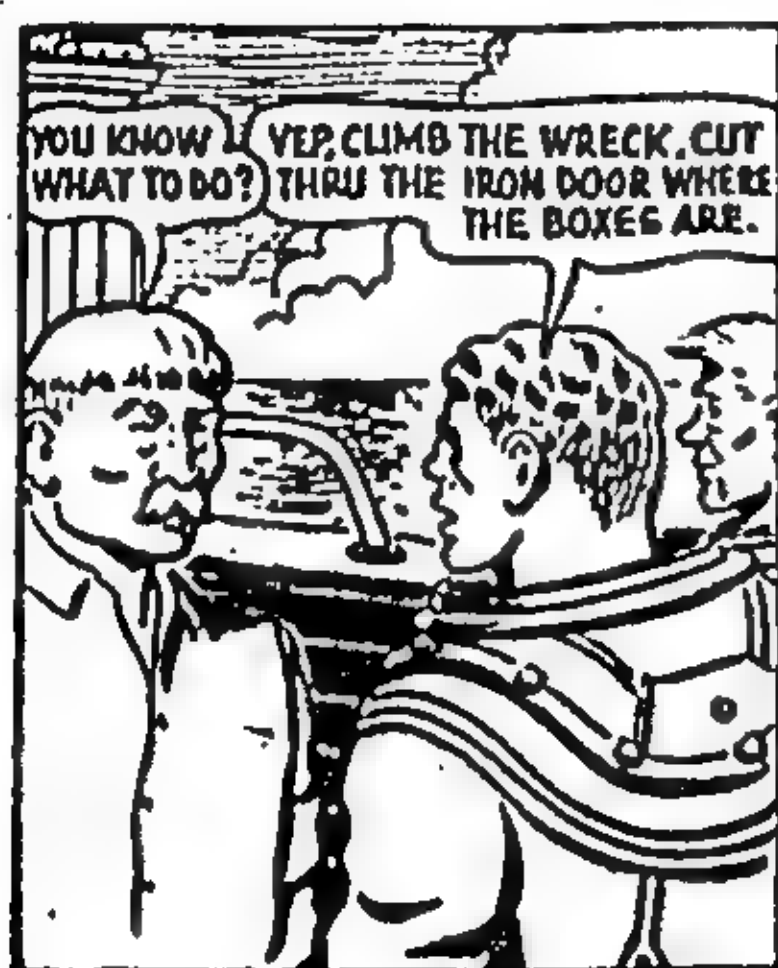
**RONSON**  
WORLD'S GREATEST LIGHTER

The ideal gift  
for every  
occasion!



## THE PHANTOM

By Lee Falk and Ray Moore



## The Warriors Home-Coming

This isn't the country that I left. When I roamed a foreign Strand, This isn't the home of my fathers. My home, my dwelling, my land.

For now you are old and unhappy. And your towns seem grey and sad. Why don't you wake up from your slumber. Once more become young and glad?

Then suddenly my land is hushed. All the sounds in the air cease. And I looking up into the clouds, Behold the King of Peace.

And so once again, happiness Over us all doth reign, Was it because I came back That you became young again?

Honour certificate to Anne Simons aged 14, of, 133, Boundary Street, Kowloon.

## Mary's First Party

One day Mary's friend invited her to her birthday party.

Mary was very happy and she went home and told her mother. Her mother promised to make a nice new dress for her.

Days passed and the new dress was ready. Mary went to the party looking very happy and pretty.

In this party Mary saw many of her friends and made many new friends too. They were gay and played games.

Mary looked very beautiful in her new frock and had a red ribbon on her hair.

On the table there many good things to eat such as sweets, cakes, sandwiches, chocolates, puddings and fruits.

That day Mary was exceptionally happy, because it was the first birthday party she ever went to and when she went home she told her mother all about it.

Her mother was glad to know that she enjoyed herself and told Mary that she would have a birthday party too when her birthday came.

Honour certificate to Ruby Bus of 16, Yee Wo Street, 1st floor, Causeway Bay, Hong Kong.

## The Twins Adventure

One day Tommy said to his twin sister Joan, "Let's go for a walk in the woods." Joan agreed and they set off with some biscuits to eat so that they wouldn't be hungry on the way.

When they came to the woods they saw a cave and Tommy said, "Shall we go in?" "Yes let's," said Joan.

When they went in it was very dark and they could not go any further but luckily Tommy had a torch in his pocket so he took it out and the passage was very clear to them. They went to the back of the cave and there they saw a little room and guess what was inside? Well, there was a big box with no lock on it. The both of them were delighted and opened it and there they found lots of money and stolen goods inside. "But how are we going to get it home?" asked Tommy. "We can both carry it," said Joan.

So they brought the box home and told everything to their mother. They then went to the Police Station and handed over the box and got a big reward, for in that cave there lived some smugglers who were wanted for a long long time.

Honour certificate to Julia Fox of 183A, Mt. Kallet, Hong Kong.



# YOUR DREAMS & WHAT THEY MEAN

**M.**  
**MAID**—To dream of a girl is a sign of disappointment, but not if the girl is your sweet-heart.  
**MAN**—It is a fortunate omen to dream of a strange man, but not of a strange woman.  
**MAP**—To dream that you are studying a map indicates a change of residence, probably also of business or employment. If the map is coloured, the omen is a fortunate one.  
**MATCHES**—Financial gains are at hand.  
**MEAT**—It is not considered fortunate to eat meat in your dream; although it is all right to cook it for other people.  
**MEDICINE**—To dream that you are taking medicine is a warning that your troubles are not serious; persevere and you will succeed.  
**MESSAGE**—To dream a message is given you, means a change to a better position.  
**MONEY**—If you pay money to other people it is a fortunate omen; prosperity awaits you. To receive money, also foretells personal success, but due to hard work. To find money in your dream is not so fortunate, however. There will be some sudden advancement or success, but it will prove disappointing. It is a bad sign if you dream that you borrow money.  
**MOON**—If the moon shines brightly and is free from clouds, it foretells success and personal happiness. If the moon is clouded over, it shows ill health, or some other interruption to your comfort and enjoyment.  
**MOTHER**—To dream that you see your mother and converse with her is a very favourable omen.  
**MOWING**—To dream that you are cutting the grass on your lawn shows success in business.  
**MUD**—A dream of the contrary. Good fortune awaits you.  
**MUSHROOMS**—If you see yourself gathering mushrooms, your ventures will be fortunate. But if you are eating them, be cautious in your business affairs.

## Things To Make

**Building Bricks:** You can make most attractive building bricks if you save empty match-boxes. Fill these with sand and paste paper securely over the ends so that no sand escapes and then glue the brick a final covering of brown paper (to which you may add a pretty picture). Matchbox bricks are such a handy size that you can go on adding to your collection, and they make an excellent present for a younger brother or sister.

**Three-Piece Boats:** If you live near a creek you will enjoy playing with these boats—or you can float them in a basin. First select about six inches of soft wood and shape into a long oval. Then cut two other smaller pieces about two inches long and shape similarly. Then, using a thin piece of wood, fix the three together, the small ones on each side. If you make two or three of these boats you can race with them. You can make a mast and paper sails can be attached.

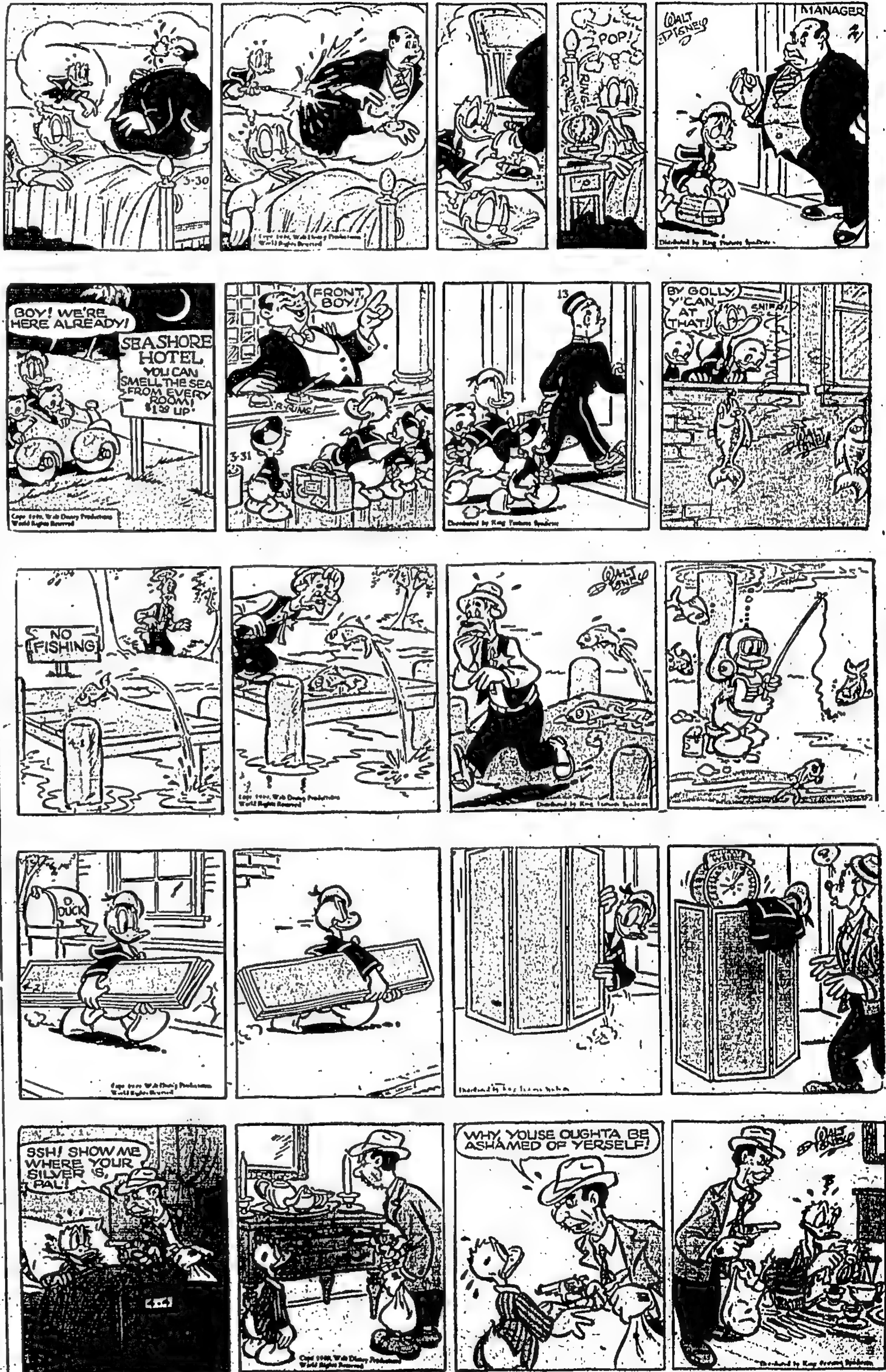
## A CAT

There was a cat,  
 As big as a hat,  
 She lived with a squirrel,  
 Who sat by the fire.

Honour certificate to Ann Marie Sasso of Humprey Building, 20, Hanol Road, Kowloon.

## DONALD DUCK

By Walt Disney







DESIREE OZORIO. I'm sorry to hear that so far you have won nothing in the Herald. Well, won't you try just a little bit harder! You must know there are many members in the club and all articles are judged by their merits, with no favouritism.

NANA RODRIGUES. Your friend in England, Cynthia Stevens, wrote saying she wants to become a H.C.C. Member too. I've already sent her a certificate. Thanks for telling her such a lot about the club.

RAYE BELL. I'm sorry I won't be printing your Jumbled Words of flowers in the page, as you see we've already had it before.

## H.C.C. Members

NAME: Anthony Ablong.  
ADDRESS: 15, Ho Man Tin Street, Kowloon.  
AGE: 12.  
HOBBIES: Collecting Sports Magazines and Captain Marvel's Comics.

NAME: Sylvia Benjamin.  
ADDRESS: 1, Hillwood Road, 3rd floor, Kowloon.  
AGE: Eight.  
HOBBIES: Dancing, Sports and Reading.

NAME: Ray Bell.  
ADDRESS: 5, Cox's Path, Kowloon.  
AGE: 10.  
HOBBIES: Collecting stamps and skating.

NAME: Cecil Bush.  
ADDRESS: 251, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon.  
AGE: 13.  
HOBBIES: Stamp collecting.

NAME: David Cheng.  
ADDRESS: 7, Morrison Hill Road, 3rd floor, Hong Kong.  
AGE: 13.  
HOBBIES: Writing, drawing and reading.

NAME: Cheng Tai Yiu.  
ADDRESS: 12, Castle Road, 1st floor, Hong Kong.  
AGE: 14.  
HOBBIES: Reading and writing.

NAME: Percy Childs.  
ADDRESS: 45, Chungking Arcade, Kowloon.  
AGE: 10.  
HOBBIES: Stamp collecting, reading stories and comics.

NAME: Cheng Kam Wing.  
ADDRESS: 7, Morrison Hill Road, 3rd floor, Hong Kong.  
AGE: 14.  
HOBBIES: Swimming, riding and reading.

NAME: William Chan.  
ADDRESS: 7, Link Road, 2nd floor, Happy Valley.  
AGE: 15.  
HOBBIES: Stamp collecting, music, tennis and swimming.

NAME: Carlotta Josephine Figueredo.  
ADDRESS: 3, Liberty Avenue, Kowloon.  
AGE: 14.  
HOBBIES: Collecting film stars' photos, drawing and reading comics.

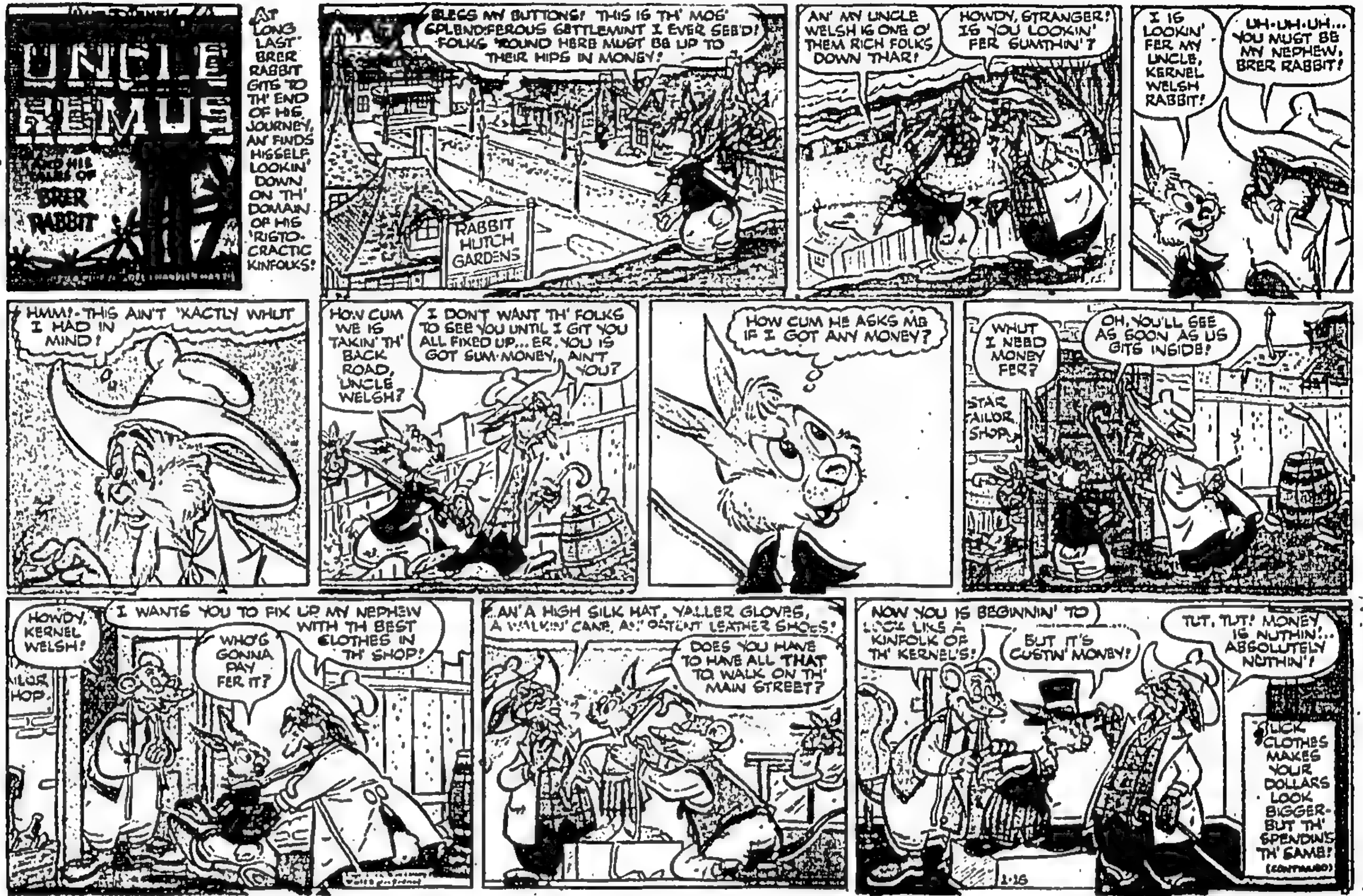
## Who Am I?

C is for cake but not lake.  
A is for ant, and also for and.  
K is for king and also for kingdom.  
E is for end but not for ink.  
My whole is something that everyone likes.

Answer: cake

If you certificate to Colombia Au ceped 14, of 20A, House Street, Top floor, Hong Kong.





## Children of the Jungle

By H. M. McKay

Their chance acquaintance then dismounted and insisted that the children should take his place in the saddle, after which he proceeded along the trail, leading the pony by the rein and talking to boy and girl as he strode onward.

They learned that his name was Henrique Mendoza.

He was on his way to join some companions who were heading through the jungle by another trail, which linked up a mile or so farther on with the one along which he had been riding.

He had little opportunity to tell them more of himself, for they soon reached the rendezvous he had mentioned.

As they arrived there two more horsemen spurred into view.

With a shock Tom and Helen saw that they were clad in police uniform.

"Anything to report?" Mendoza asked them as they drew rein.

The two mounted policemen shook their heads. "We came upon an Indian village," one of them volunteered, "but the natives could tell us nothing of the man we are seeking."

Mendoza nodded. Then he indicated Tom and Helen.

"These children may be able to assist us in our quest," he observed slowly.

"I have not broached that delicate subject to them yet, but the boy has told me where they are making for, and I fancy we will find our man there. For you will note that they are Anglo-Saxon in colouring—and you will recall that the Englishman Brandon was accompanied by his son and daughter when he left civilization."

Accompanied by Jose, Doctor O'Ryan stepped from the hut in which James Brandon lay. The sound of hoof beats had caught his attention, and as he emerged he beheld Mendoza and the two uniformed policemen, who were now sharing their saddles with Tom and Helen.

Immediately concluding that somehow or other the boy and girl had been forced to divulge their father's whereabouts, and that the South American police officials had come to arrest his patient, O'Ryan faced Mendoza aggressively.

"If you have come for Brandon," he declared, "it is my duty as a medical man to tell you he is a very sick man. He has passed the crisis of his illness and will undoubtedly recover if he remains in my care, but I warn you he is bound to suffer a fatal relapse should you attempt to move him now."

Mendoza tried to speak, but was given no opportunity to do so.

"Furthermore," the doctor continued, "when he is in a condition to leave here, I will urge his return to Britain. This climate is unsuitable for him and, whatever he may have done to incur the authorities' displeasure here, they will sentence him to death if they throw him into one of your miserable jails."

Tom intervened. "Doctor," he said, "these men aren't here to arrest my father."

(To be continued)

## Birthday Greetings



ELFRIDA OZORIO

MARILYN JOAN BROWN of 53, Wong Nei Chong Road, Top floor, Hong Kong will be 10 years old, and GERALD NORONHA of 1, Rutland Quadrant, Kowloon Tong will be 12 years old today.

On May 31, ABDULLAH MOHAMED of 159, Des Voeux Road West, Ground floor, Hong Kong will be 17 years old.

On June 4, ELFRIDA OZORIO of 289, Prince Edward Road, Kowloon will be 15 years old.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

## Houses That Travel

A squirrel lives up in a tree.  
A mouse lives down a hole.  
A rabbit has a burrow.  
Also has Mr. Mole.  
But the tortoise who crawls in my garden rows.  
Carries his house wherever he goes.  
A donkey lives out in a field.  
And so do cows and sheep.  
A birdie flies home to his nest.  
When he wants to go to sleep.  
But the snail who leaves a silvery track.  
Carries his house around on his back.  
EUNICE CLOSE

## POLLY

Now Polly had just had her 10th birthday. She felt proud for being 10 years old for she was now among the "older" group of girls in her class.

Polly was always day-dreaming. No matter what she was doing, she would stop half-way and stare at the wall in front of her. She often dreamt that she was a princess, and of course she would wake up smiling. One day she was kept after school for day-dreaming instead of paying attention to her lessons.

She went home crying and asked her mother, "Mummy, is it wrong to day-dream? Her mother answered her with surprise, "It isn't wrong to day-dream but it is wrong if you don't pay attention to your work."

Now Polly doesn't day-dream when she's doing her work but after it is finished she goes back to her day-dreaming again.

Honour certificate to Elizabeth Kan of 18, Kennedy Terrace, Hong Kong.

## Jumbo And Polar

Jumbo the elephant and Polar the little white bear were very good friends. One day they saw a strange hen picking corn in their garden.

They started to chase the hen all round the garden and poor little Polar ran so quickly that he fell down; but worse still was that the hen got away.

The next day they tried again and again to drive it away, but it was hopeless.

The third day they saw a hen sleeping behind the bushes. Now this hen was their own, and they did not know the other strange hen had run away during the night. So, seeing this Polar quickly went and killed this hen which was their very own hen. When he found out what a big mistake he made he started to hit himself. All of a sudden he opened

## THE STREAM

The stream in the field runs slowly on. One moment it's here and the next it's gone. The moor hen swims off to her nest. Where she quietly takes her rest. While golden buttercups stand about. The kingfisher watches the swimming trout. And when at last he flies upstream. We see his lovely colour gleam.

The ducks are swimming up and down. Some are white and others brown. And when there is plenty of food below. Up they tip, and down their heads go.

Honour certificate to Geoffrey L. Trueman of 20, Jubilee Buildings, Sham Shui Po.

## WHO AM I?

My first is in sailor but not in tailor.  
My second is in church and also in search.  
My third is in sound and also in mound.  
My fourth is in under and also in thunder.  
My fifth is in far but not in car.  
My whole is in something which most boys are.

Answer: "noisy"

Honour certificate to Hugh Chiu of 23, Cumberland Road Kowloon Tong.

his eyes and found himself in bed and his mother patting him and telling him it was time to get up for it was already very late.

Honour certificate to Reginald Tsim of 82, Waterloo Road, Ground floor, Kowloon.



## Listening-Post

English-language programmes and news from the BBC in London can be heard in Hong Kong on the following stations:—  
(All times are Hong Kong Summer Time)

### RBC LONDON

#### (GENERAL OVERSEAS SERVICE)

5.00 p.m. to 7.00 p.m.	16.64 metres
7.00 p.m. to 10.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
10.00 p.m. to 11.15 p.m.	15.82 metres
1.00 p.m. to 2.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
2.00 p.m. to 3.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
3.00 p.m. to 4.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
4.00 p.m. to 5.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
5.00 p.m. to 7.00 p.m.	15.82 metres
7.00 p.m. to 10.00 p.m.	15.82 metres

News Bulletins are broadcast at 10.00 a.m., 12.00 a.m., 1.15 p.m. (direction speed), 2.40 p.m., 4.45 p.m., 5.00 p.m., 6.00 p.m., 8.00 p.m., 12.00 p.m., 1.00 p.m., on the wavelengths indicated above. Relays of news broadcasts from the BBC in London, as well as other English-language programmes, can be heard by listeners over the following stations:—

### RADIO BEAC CRYLON

15.84 metres	15.84 metres
11.51 metres	15.84 metres

News relays may be heard at the following times: 1.00 p.m. and 1.00 p.m. from Monday to Friday and also at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday and Sunday on the wavelengths indicated above.

### RADIO SINGAPORE

44.51 metres	25.577 metres
26.58 metres	19.61 metres

## PROGRAMME NEWS

### Sport: The Derby and the Oaks

Broadcasts on the Derby and the Oaks by Raymond Glendonning will be heard this week in the General Overseas Service. 'As the Commentator Saw It' this week will include sound pictures of both races. The Derby commentary will be heard in 'Saturday Sport'.

The Derby, which dates from 1780, is the most famous of all horse-races, and to win it is to win the blue riband of the turf, the dream of all owners and jockeys. Millions of British people who have no interest in other horse races, have 'something' annually on the Derby.

Huge crowds gather at Epsom to see the race, and at one time on 'Derby Day' the House of Commons would adjourn and London seem deserted. Epsom Downs, on the other hand, is traditionally a scene of festive holiday crowds—Cockneys, gypsies, and every type of tipster. It is a scene that has been much painted and written about.

Also in the sporting calendar for this week are several big cricket matches. Arthur Gilligan will give a summary on the game between Sussex and New Zealand, and Rex Alston and E. W. Swanton will broadcast commentaries on the English Test Trial (North v. South) at Edgbaston, Birmingham. Later in the week John Arlott will give a summary on the New Zealanders' games against Somerset and after that, Glamorgan.

(For details of these timings, please see programme pages of this Bulletin.)

### 'Music from Italy'

There's something about true Italian singing and music that cannot be imitated. It is spontaneous, care-free, and natural. 'Music from Italy', which Edward Ward and Marjorie Banks introduced in the General Overseas Service this week, is a programme of music which they recorded on a recent journey through Italy. Listeners will hear traditional songs from a workers' club near Genoa, matches of Verdi and Bellini from the open-air opera of the Terme di Caracalla in Rome and from the Floridiana in Naples, and music from La Cisterna, a famous Roman restaurant across the Tiber.

General Overseas: Wednesday, 5.30 p.m.

## B.B.C. Highlights

Sunday, May 29

### General Overseas Service

- P.M.  
1.30 MUSIC FROM GRAND HOTEL—Palm Court Orchestra Directed by Tom Jenkins.  
2.00 'IN TOWN TONIGHT'—from St. Matthew's Church, Cheltenham, conducted by Canon J. B. Goodliffe.  
3.30 BBC SCOTTISH ORCHESTRA—Conductor: Ian Whyte. Symphony No. 104 in D (The London). Haydn.  
7.15 MUSIC FROM THE BALLET—(gramophone records).  
9.15 'TAKE IT FROM HERE'—Joy Nichols, Dick Bentley, Jimmy Edwards, Wallis Eaton, Alan Dean, The Keynotes, BBC Revue Orchestra conductor, Frank Cantell.  
9.45 COLONIAL QUESTIONS—A summary of private questions on Colonial Affairs in Parliament.  
10.15 'MUSICAL MEMORIES'—The George Melachrino Orchestra.  
11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
11.15 BRITISH PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA—Conducted and presented by Basil Cameron. Overture: The Flying Dutchman. Wagner.  
The 'Walk to the Paradise Garden' (From A Village Romeo and Juliet). Delius.  
Variations on an original theme (Enigma). Elgar.  
12.15 FROM THE CHILDREN'S HOUR—'Nature Parliament'.  
12.45 'CHURCHMEN IN PROFILE'—15: 'Dick Sheppard', by the Venerable C. W. Ritchie, Archdeacon of Northumberland.

Monday, May 30

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.30 Bebe Daniels, Vic Oliver and Ben Lyon in 'Hi, Gang! 1949'—with Benny Lee, George Mitchell's Hi Gangsters, The Dance Orchestra, conducted by Stanley Black.  
P.M.  
1.30 MUSIC OF THE FOOTLIGHTS—With Mark Lubbock and his Orchestra, Doris Gambell, Helen Clare, Gordon Little, Max Kirby, and The George Mitchell Choir Introduced by W. Macqueen-Pope.  
4.45 UNITED NATIONS REPORT.  
5.00 'THE HISTORY OF HENRY ESMOND'—by W. M. Thackeray 5: 'Ensign Esmond'.  
5.30 DONALD PEERS—Radio's 'Cavalier of Song' BBC Variety Orchestra Conductor: Rae Jenkins.  
6.00 'WILLINGLY TO SCHOOL'—A feature programme on British Education by John Harries.  
7.15 LUIS GOMILA (tenor). Tro Glorn son che Nina. Pergolesi.  
Amarilli. Caccini.  
Piacere d'Amor. G. B. Martini.  
Ombra Mai Fu. Handel.  
11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
12.15 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT ORCHESTRA.  
12.45 'COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE'.

Tuesday, May 31

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.45 'COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE'.  
P.M.  
1.30 'VARIETY BANDBOX'—from the Kilburn Empire, London with Jack Watson, Joyce Gold-

- ing, Reg Dixon, Kay Cavendish, Walter Jackson, Enzo Toppino, Billy Maxim, and Ribton and Richards.  
3.15 'VARIETY CALLS THE TUNE'—BBC Variety Orchestra Conductor: Rae Jenkins. Frederick Riddle (viola) Desiree Ellinger (soprano).  
5.00 MARCHING WITH THE GUNNERS—Royal Artillery Band (Woolwich) Conductor: Lieutenant-Colonel Owen Geary. Gordon Parfitt (bass-baritone).  
6.00 'FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME'—English Music—Sonata for violoncello and piano. Parry.  
Songs: Sailing homeward; February; Silver; Five Eyes. Armstrong Gibbs.  
Sonata for clarinet and piano. Howells.  
Hervey Alan (baritone). William Pleeth (violin). Margaret Good (piano). Frederick Thurston (clarinet). Hubert Dawkes (piano).  
10.15 'RING UP THE CURTAIN'—BBC Theatre Orchestra and Chorus Conductor: Walter Goehr. Jennie Tourel (soprano). Excerpts from Bizet's 'Carmen' introduced by Spike Hughes.  
11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
12.45 REPORT FROM BRITAIN.

Wednesday, June 1

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.00 'THE STORYTELLER'—'Hands' by Syd Chaplin, read by Laidman Brownie.  
P.M.  
12.15 'TWENTY QUESTIONS'—Anona Winn, Daphne Padel, Jack Train, and Richard Dimbleby, who ask all the questions, and Stewart MacPherson who knows (almost) all the answers.  
5.00 'MUCH BINDING IN THE MARSH'.  
5.30 'MUSIC FROM ITALY'—Introduced by Edward Ward and Marjorie Banks.  
6.00 'CONCERTO'—A series of weekly programmes William Walton's Violin Concerto played by Campoli and the BBC Northern Orchestra, conductor, Charles Groves. Programme also includes: Haydn's Symphony No. 88 in D.  
8.45 'GENERALLY SPEAKING'—'Theatre Sense', Terence Rattigan.  
9.10 CRICKET: TEST TRIALS—North v. South Commentaries by Rex Alston and E. W. Swanton, from Edgbaston, Birmingham.  
11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
12.45 BALANCE OF EUROPE—A commentary by Andrew Shonfield, on the Recovery Programme.

Thursday, June 2

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.45 BALANCE OF EUROPE.  
P.M.  
2.00 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT ORCHESTRA.  
5.00 'IN BRITAIN NOW'—A National Magazine.  
7.00 SCIENCE AND EVERYDAY LIFE—Anthony Barnett talks about germs as man's allies.  
7.15 QUEEN'S HALL LIGHT ORCHESTRA—Conductor: Sidney Torch.  
8.00 THE NEWS.  
9.10 CRICKET: TEST TRIALS—North v. South—Commentaries by Rex Alston and E. W. Swanton from Edgbaston, Birmingham.  
9.30 'LET'S MAKE MUSIC'—Cyril Stapleton and his Orchestra, with Bob Dale, Joan Campbell, The

Staplejacks and Reggie Goff; Tito Burns and his Sextet with Terry Devon.

10.15 BRAHMS RECITAL—Suzanne Danco (soprano) and Frederick Stone (piano).

11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.

Friday, June 3

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.00 'MEET THE COMMON-WEALTH'.  
11.30 'WITHOUT ANOTHER WORD'—Alan Paul and Edna Hatzfeld at two pianos with Reg Leopold and his violin.  
P.M.  
12.15 BBC SCOTTISH ORCHESTRA—Conductor: Ian Whyte. Overture: Il Seraglio. Mozart. Symphony No. 4 in G. Dvorak.  
2.45 AS THE COMMENTATOR SAW IT—Racing: The Oaks.  
5.00 DOUBLE BILL BBC Repertory Company in 'THE PRICE OF SUCCESS'—Freely adapted by Ann Codrington from Leonard Merrick's short story 'A Very Good Thing for the Girl' and 'POET AND PARROT' by Vincent Godfrey.  
8.30 'FROM THE THIRD PROGRAMME'—England's Political Heritage—A talk on Mediaeval

Keep this page for use during the week.

Constitutional Thinking in this Country, by Professor J. G. Edwards.

- 9.10 CRICKET: TEST TRIALS—North v. South Commentaries by Alston and E. W. Swanton from Edgbaston, Birmingham.  
10.45 WORK AND WORSHIP—A programme for workers in the mission field. The Rev. Allen Birt-whistle reviews some recent books, and the Rev. Kenneth Thornycroft conducts a short devotional service.  
11.00 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
11.15 'CONCERTO'—A series of weekly programmes Gullman's Symphony No. 1 for organ and orchestra, played by Harold Dawber and the BBC Northern Orchestra, conductor, Charles Groves. Programme also includes Berlioz's Overture: Beatrix and Benedict; Kodaly's Concerto for Orchestra.  
12.15 'MUSICAL SHOWS OF THE 1930's' 2: 1932-1933 (gramophone records).  
12.45 'WORLD AFFAIRS'—A survey by Gerald Barry.

Saturday, June 4

### General Overseas Service

- A.M.  
11.45 WORLD AFFAIRS.  
P.M.  
5.00 'THE ADVENTURES OF P.C. Liar'—The Case of the Lovely Liar.  
5.30 'TAKE IT FROM HERE'.  
6.00 BBC MIDLAND LIGHT ORCHESTRA.  
6.30 'OPERA'—'Faust' (Gounod)—an illustrated talk by Alec Robertson.  
8.30 'GENERALLY SPEAKING'.  
9.10 GLAMORGAN V. NEW ZEALAND—Cricket: A commentary by John Arlott.  
9.30 BBC SCOTTISH ORCHESTRA—Conductor: Ian Whyte.  
10.15 RADIO NEWSREEL.  
11.00 SATURDAY SPORT—including Crick: Glamorgan v. New Zealand, commentator, John Arlott; Middlesex v. Sussex (Denis Compton's benefit match); commentator, E. W. Swanton; Racing: The Derby, commentary by Raymond Glendonning (Music included in this period).

All Times Are H.K. Summer Time



Kirsch  
**SUNAIRE**  
Venetian **BLINDS**

Obtainable at all Leading Furniture Stores.  
Agents: **JONES WONG & CO.**  
Telephone: 19411

**Lane Norcott**

**Mary Had A Little Public**

"Public Will Resist Threat."  
—Funny headline.

Experts who have seen the Public resisting a threat say that they can't remember it, even in tranquillity.

Other popular headlines about the Public which are considered by one and all to be fairly amusing without being too utterly vulgar are the following:

"PUBLIC IS OPPOSED TO NEW TAX."  
"PUBLIC INSIST ON GOVERNMENT INQUIRY."  
"PUBLIC DEMANDS MINISTER'S DISMISSAL."  
"PUBLIC IS ENRAGED AT CIGARETTE SHORTAGE."  
"PUBLIC REFUSES TO BE DRAGOONED."

Incidentally, Elinor, it is not generally known that the public is Mr. and Mrs. Nogbutt and their daughter Effie, who live at Mon Repos, Pinner, with their barking dog, Rover.

Mrs. Nogbutt invents the dishes which the Ministry of Food publish under "Food Facts," and Mr. Nogbutt, who retired from plumbing at the age of 61, has to eat them because Rover won't touch them.

The shrill scream of maniacal laughter that you hear during "Music-Hall" is Effie's. She is generally considered to be slightly backward.

The Nogbutts receive a small annual fee from the Government for being the Public but there is a clause in their contract stating that they must resist in private.

**For the Nature Lover**

Now is as good a time as another, Elinor, to hang up a nesting-box in your garden and adopt a bird.

Think of the joy of this little feathered friend—a denizen of the Socialist State just as much as ourselves—when it finds this wonderful new labour-saving dwelling all ready built for it!

No tiresome gathering of twigs. No flying hither and thither in search of moss! No effort of any sort required from it, except the trifling trouble of "moving in." What a pean of praise it will sing to you, Elinor, for your generous action!

When your adopted bird is safely ensconced in its new home give every attention to its creature comforts, but do not peer at it too closely. Remember how distressing it is to us to be peered at too closely by Sir Stafford Cripps or Mr. Attlee.

Just give it plenty of nourishing grubs and greenflies, fan it occasionally if the weather is hot, and, if possible, provide it with a cultural centre or bird-bath. The ones with little terra-cotta gnomes sitting round the edge are most likely to give it a true appreciation of Art.

And then "one glorious day, child, unless we are very much mistaken, your bird will meet another bird, and they will "mate," and lay eggs, and, before you know where you are, the nesting-box will be crammed with little open mouths waiting to be fed.

My, my Elinor! How busy you are soon going to be waiting on all those damned birds!

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1949

**Over to You**

**GENERAL KNOWLEDGE**

1. Broadway and the theatrical district of New York are generally referred to as "The Great White Way." How did the name originate?
2. "Dirty work at the crossroads" is a common enough saying. Do you know who first used the expression?
3. Nearly 400 years ago an old York-shirewoman prophesied that "carriages without horses shall go, And accidents fill the world with woe." Who was she?
4. You can still see her cave if you go to the Yorkshire town of—
5. Who was the poet who wrote "I think that I shall never see A poem lovely as a tree?"
6. Who said "If men knew how women pass the time when they are alone, they'd never marry?"

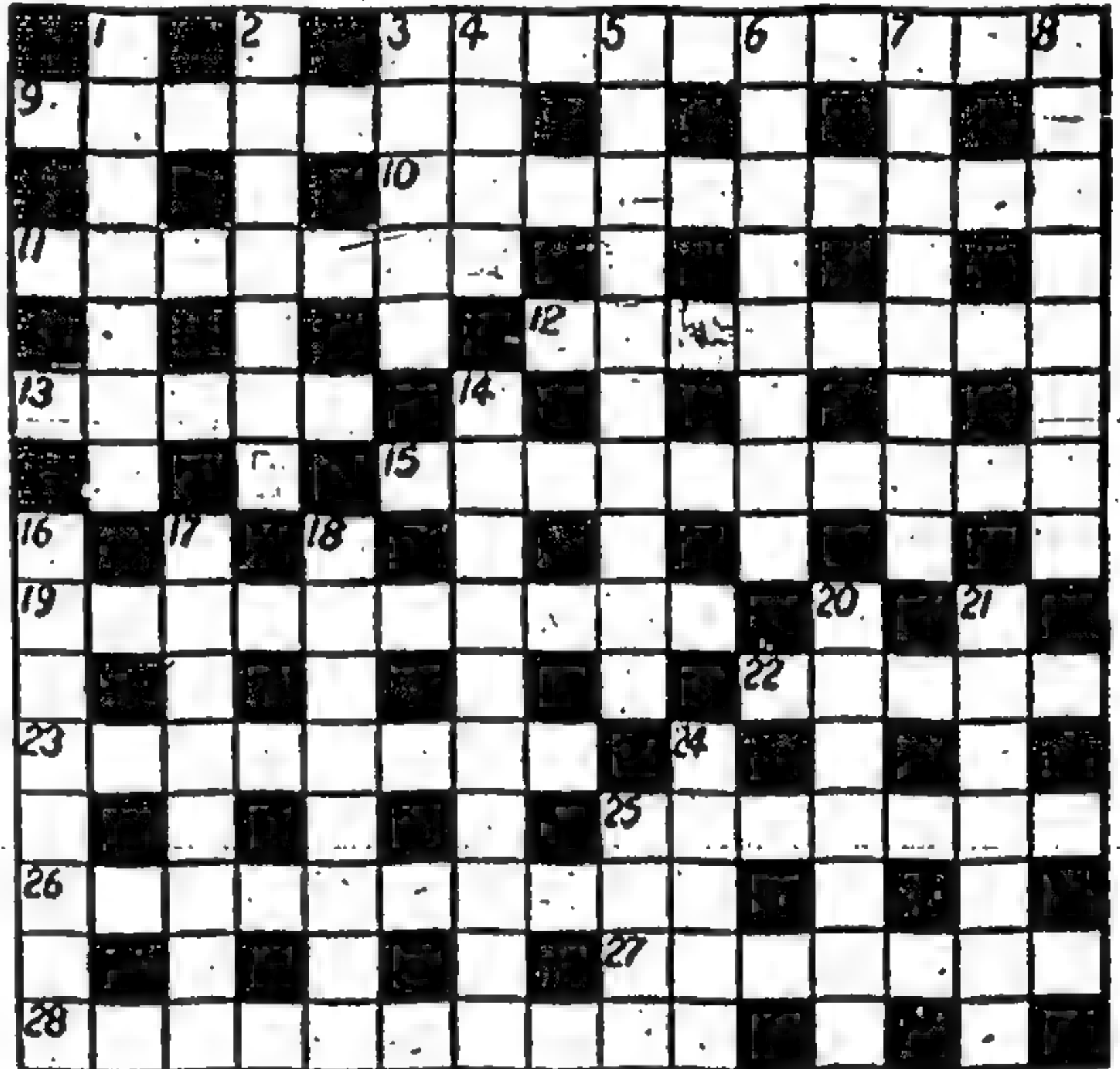
(Answers on Page 2)

**NEWS QUIZ**

1. The Chinese Government may consider returning the destroyer Lin Fu to Britain. What was the destroyer's name when she was in the Royal Navy?
2. What Hollywood star has denied a paternity suit brought against him by a British ballet dancer?
3. The Commander of the U.S. Fleet, Western Pacific, is in Hong Kong discussing the evacuation of Americans from South China. What is his name?
4. Senior British Army officers are now discussing Britain's defence in an atomic war. What are the discussions called?
5. The Burmese Government forces have scored a notable success in the civil war with the capture of—
6. A former U.S. Defence Secretary committed suicide last week. What was his name?

(Answers on Page 2)

**THE SUNDAY HERALD CROSSWORD No. 109**



**Across**

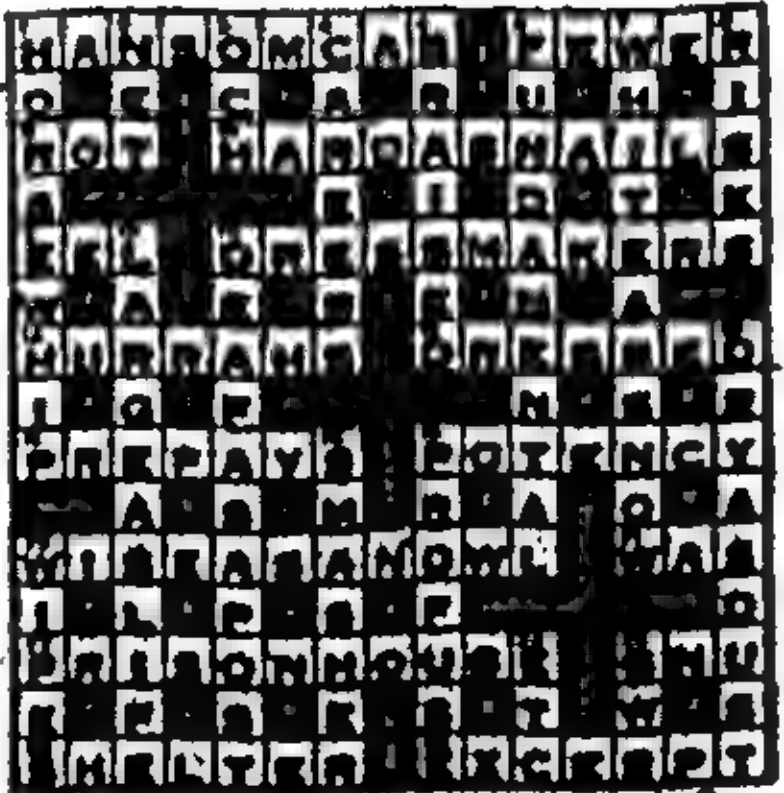
- 3, 9 One who does no doubt blows the expense. (3, 7, 3, 4)
- 10 A festive gathering at Christ Church, Oxford. (5, 5)
- 11 He's the upper hand, as it were. (7)
- 12 Attendance at the sheep trials in Kent. (8)
- 13 Can't I make this sort of bridge. (5)
- 15 Meredith's demon lover. (8, 4)
- 16 The miner's tent has here assumed grave associations. (10)
- 22 Capital in "Romeo and Juliet." (5)

- 23 The Thames authority gets choice food that soothes. (8)
- 25 Outer China the dawn comes up like it. (7)
- 26 Tribby's nude. (10)
- 27 The only competitor might, if in a hurry. (3, 4)
- 28 No doubt it looks impressive on the finger. (6, 4)

**Down**

- 1 This marksman has a bill in London (7)
- 2 Figure: not a bit. (7)
- 3 A bit of a laugh at a postscript. That's nonsense. (5)
- 4 This age is a disturbed one. (4)
- 5 People must be willing to make them. (10)
- 6 It's lying in one's grip. (8)
- 7 The abbot of this was a festive character. (8)
- 8 Complaint of high temperature in the field. (8)
- 14 In 15 it often comes to a crossend. (4, 6)
- 16 Exhibitions of drama in a Norfolk town. (6)
- 17 It has guts, mate. (5, 3)
- 18 This musical instrument may be eternal in play. (8)
- 20 Mother's driving in fourth gear, and all at sea. (7)
- 21 A fish allowed at the tea table. (7)
- 24 This movement is of a limited physical uplift. (6)
- 25 Externally with no former friend (4)

**SOLUTION TO No. 108**



**CHEVROLET**

1949  
FAR EAST MOTORS LIMITED  
TELE: 54449 & 57250

**BRIDGE**

Although the team of four American players, John Crawford, Peter Levenith, George Rapce and Samuel Stayman, visiting London to play four matches, is not officially sponsored, it consists of players with such a brilliant record that it must be considered equal to America's best.

The team's first match will be against Europe's leading players, a team of four of last year's European champions. This match will be of exceptional interest both because of the standing of the players and because it is the first Anglo-American match in this country since 1934, when the writer's team played Cubbertson's team for the Schwab Cup. It seems a pity that this cup, a symbol of pro-war Anglo-American bridge rivalry, was not available for the present occasion.

Interest in the present matches will not be reduced by the fact that they have been privately arranged, and we are indebted to the four Americans for putting up with the inconvenience of a long journey to play these matches in this country. This visitors naturally expect to win, and are probably basing their chances of success on greater skill in bidding. They can hardly expect to win on better play. Assuming equality in play, interest will centre rather on bidding.

The first match is at Crockford's Club. The second and third will be played at the Hamilton Club and the fourth at the Lyndhurst Club, all against different players. Each match will be 20 hands.

**Glider Trials Provide New Met. Data**

Recent Glider tests carried out in Britain may provide important new information on atmospheric conditions affecting aviation. They have prompted fresh investigation into the cause of violent gusts of wind sometimes encountered at great heights even in clear sky. More knowledge of their nature and causes will be of great value for high flying jet aircraft.

Remarkable demonstration cross country gliding was given with the help of these air currents which are termed standing waves. The pilot travelled 104 miles by making use of three of these waves, one carried him from 4,000 feet to 10,000 feet and the other two also provided unusually powerful lift.

The usual practice in gliding is to make use of the small currents. It is the first time the character of these standing waves have been so clearly demonstrated. Experts consider that they are caused by deflection of wind by mountains. They are governed by temperature variations in atmosphere and may create gusts powerful enough to break up aircraft. They occur in clear sky at heights above 30,000 feet and may produce waves from seven to 10 miles high. They provide a factor which requires serious study by those concerned with fast flying at a high altitude. This applies particularly to development of jet aviation. It is hoped that recent subplane trials in Britain may offer information on which methods forecasting their occurrence and behaviour can be based.

**ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE**

Free Ambulance Service  
Hong Kong Tel: 26493  
Kowloon Tel: 50000



ETERNAL  
TROUBLE-FREE  
TIME-KEEPING

# HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

No. 193.

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1949.

Price: 20 Cents.

POMADE  
PREPARED ESPECIALLY  
FOR UNRULY HAIR  
WINGHANTON TRADERS  
414 CHINA BUILDING, TEL. 53379

## SHANGHAI REDS BAN GOLD, FOREIGN MONIES

### Two English Papers Cease Publication Firms "Wait And See"

Shanghai, May 28.

Shanghai was almost its normal self today, at least on the surface, 72 hours after its liberation, complete with traffic jams, crowded streets, packed cinemas and the resumption of small craft movements on the Whangpoo River.

### "N.Y. Times" On China Reds

New York, May 28. The "New York Times" warned in an editorial on Friday against the "wishful assumption" that the task of governing Shanghai will be beyond the Chinese Communists.

### Silver Yuan May Replace GY Shortly

Canton, May 28. Usually reliable sources said today that the Nationalist Government within a few days would probably introduce a new currency to be known as "Silver Yuan".

This would replace the gold yuan currency which in nine months has depreciated to one-tenth of its original value.

The new currency would be in silver coins, with silver yuan notes as an auxiliary currency, freely convertible into coin, the sources said.

They added that a decision to introduce this currency was made at a conference of Nationalist leaders after a tentative assurance was received from Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek that gold, silver and foreign currency held at Tainan and Amoy would be available as a reserve.

The sources expected that final approval would be obtained from the Generalissimo by the five-man group led by Marshal Yen Hsi-shan, which is at present visiting him.

A highly placed source said that more than 500,000 ounces of gold were held at Amoy and much more than that figure at Tainan. The aggregate of Nationalist assets, he said, was sufficient to cover war and general Government expenditure for more than a year.—Reuter.

### THE WEATHER

At 600 GMT (9 a.m. HKST) from an anticyclone over the Pacific side of high pressure extends W across Central Japan and Korea, and another stretches SW to Luzon. A well developed trough of low pressure extends from N Burma across Central China and the Eastern Sea to the Bonins.

Today's Forecast: Moderate or fresh SW winds. Partly cloudy with a few brief local showers.

Yesterday's Weather: Maximum: 87.9 deg. Fah. Minimum: 78.8 deg. Fah. Sunshine: 6.5 hours.

Rainfall: Trace. Total since Jan. 1: 270.8 mm. 14.03 in. as against an average of 542.8 mm. 21.36 in. for the period.

In its first appearance today, the "Liberation Daily," organ of the East China Bureau of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party, disclosed that three Nationalist armies and part of the Kuomintang Garrison force under the former Shanghai Garrison Headquarters, totalling 40,000 men, had surrendered to the People's Liberation Army on Thursday, when Hongkong was liberated.

These troops, led by General Liu Chang-yu, Commander of the Nationalist 51st Army and concurrently Deputy Garrison Commander of Shanghai, it added, had been transferred to the outskirts of the city, awaiting re-training and re-grouping.

### Wait And See

In three separate announcements today, the newly-established Military Control Committee:

1. Fixed the provisional rate of one People's Banknote to 100,000 Gold Yuan which, however, will be allowed to circulate only until June 5.

2. Ordered the registration with the Committee of Chinese-owned newspapers, periodicals, news agencies, and.

3. Laid down rules regarding the publication of policy documents of the Chinese Communist Party and photos of its Chairman, Mr. Mao Tse-tung and General Chu Teh, the Commander-in-Chief of the People's Liberation Forces.

The decree regarding the Gold Yuan provides that all prices in the Shanghai area should be converted into People's banknotes in accordance with the official rate announced by the Committee and forbids the raising of prices on the grounds of the devaluation of the Gold Yuan notes.

It also decrees that all payments, official or private, as well as all accounts, should be based on the People's Banknotes and not the Gold Yuan, gold, silver or foreign currencies.

### Press Hit Hard

The announcement regarding Chinese publications and news agencies said that a set of regulations governing the registration of foreign newspapers and news agencies will be promulgated later.

The "China Press" and the "China Daily Tribune" and Chinese-owned English language dailies, suspended publication today until granted permits by the Military Control Committee to continue operation, it was learned tonight.

Although incorporated in Delaware, in the United States, the "China Press" is owned by the family of Dr. H. H. Kung, former Premier, who is at present in the United States.

This reduces Shanghai's English language Press to the British-owned "North-China Daily News" and the American-owned "Shanghai Evening Post".

All Chinese evening papers also suspended publication today. The Central News Agency, the official publicity organ of the Kuomintang Government, was taken over yesterday.

Two of the three biggest Chinese dailies—"Shun Pao" and "Sin Wen Pao"—were ordered yesterday by the authorities to close down on the grounds that they have been closely connected with the Kuomintang.

The order did not state whether the two papers will be allowed to resume publication later, or will come out again.

under new names after reorganisation into Communist papers. Two other smaller Chinese papers—the "Peace Daily" and "Central Daily"—stopped publishing voluntarily. The first was an Army organ while the "Central Daily" has close connection with the Kuomintang.

### Ready To Hand Over

Meanwhile, responsible officials of former Government-controlled institutions and enterprises were standing by today to hand over properties to the new Chinese Communist regime.

Important documents and invoices of the National Resources Commission were brought to Shanghai to facilitate formal administrative take-over.

The Shanghai Customs House has resumed operations.

Following a meeting yesterday between two high take-over officials, four Nationalist official banks—the Central Bank of China, the Bank of China, the Bank of Communications and the Farmers' Bank—as well as the Central Trust, the Postal Remittance Bank and the Central Co-operative Treasury to prepare to hand over details.

The operation of all foreign banks has hitherto not been interrupted but they are all restricting their business strictly to cashing cheques and accepting deposits.

Large corporations, oil firms, banks and import-export houses and await take-over by special attitude although without exception all show inclination to "get going".

In any case it would be a case of starting anew as the past few months of wartime iron rule had paralysed many trading firms.

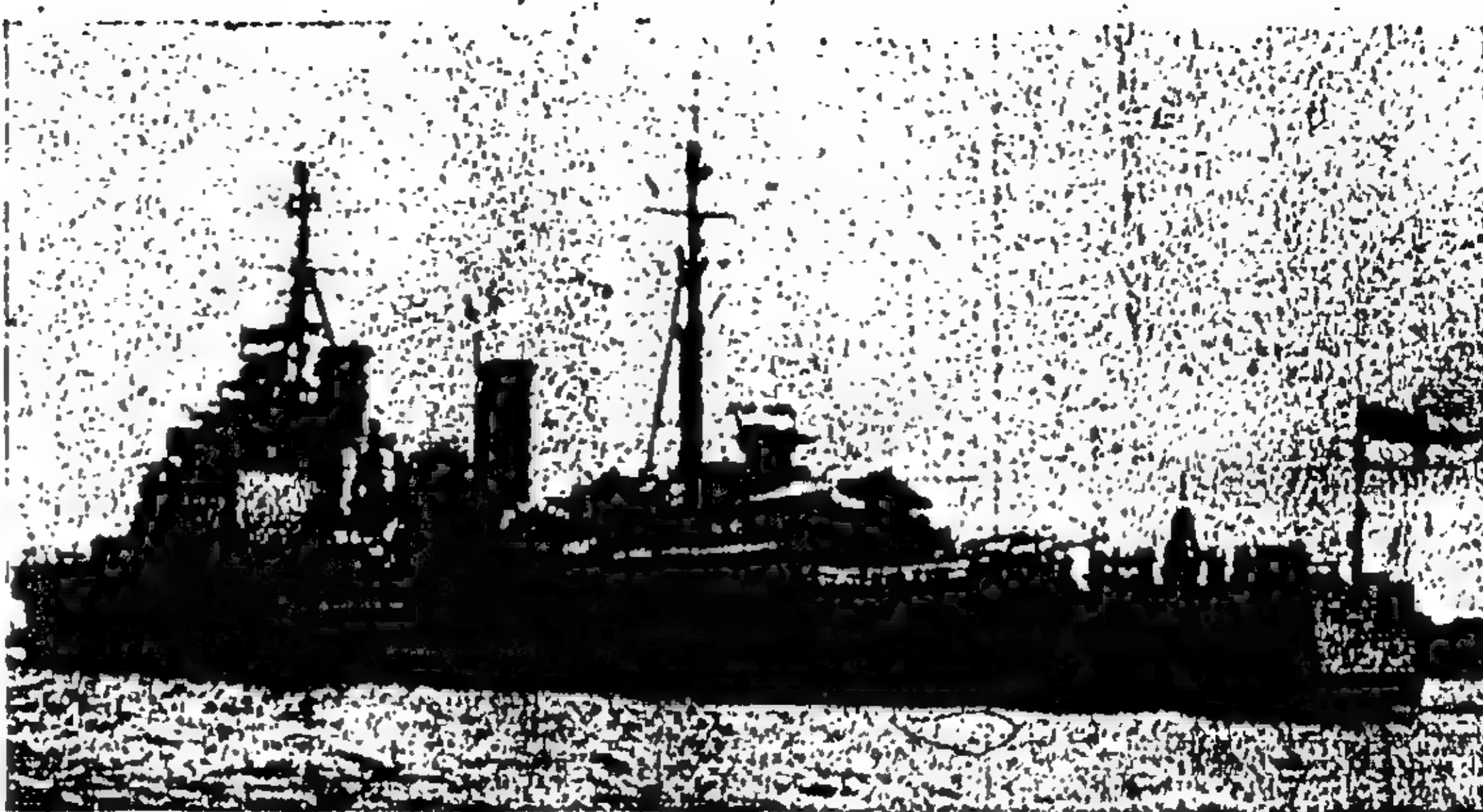
An association, organised by persons in shipping circles, released a notice yesterday advising all seamen formerly working for the China Merchants Steam Navigation Company to carry on their respective duties as usual and await take-over by special delegates from the Military Control Commission of the People's Liberation Army.

Chinese shipping circles are generally hopeful of resuming the service between the metropolis and North China ports soon.

### Foreign Airlines

Meanwhile, it was learned that both foreign and Chinese airlines and shipping companies' representatives here are attempting to contact the Communist authorities with a view to effecting a resumption of services to and from Shanghai.

(Continued on Page 2)



HMS Jamaica arrived here yesterday from Hamilton, Bermuda, to augment the Colony's naval strength, with Captain F. A. Ballance in command. The 8,000-ton cruiser saluted the broad pennant of Commander C. L. Robertson, R.N., of Hong Kong. HMAS Bataan returned the salute.—("China Mail" photo)

### Berlin Airlift On Again

Berlin, May 28.

British and American airlift planes today roared across the Buckeburg corridor into Berlin in outright defiance of Soviet warnings that Russian army manoeuvres, including ground to air firing, would start in that area.

The airlift was fast, assuming its former role as the lifeline for Berlin's 2,300,000 population in the face of the Soviet-inspired rail blockade intended to smash the eight-day strike of 10,000 West Berlin rail workers.

The Russian announcement said the manoeuvres and air firing would start this morning in a seven by seven mile area cutting the airlift corridor. The Soviet authorities asked airlift planes to skirt the area by flying further North.

The British authorities said this would cut the normally 20-mile wide corridor to one of nine miles contrary to the international agreement.

Western officials at the Air Safety Centre in Berlin made it clear to the Soviet authorities this morning that airlift planes would fly their normal routes along Buckeburg corridor.—United Press.

### LAND AND SEA CURFEW IN NEW TERRITORIES

To tighten control on the infiltration of undesirable elements, a land and sea curfew will be enforced in specified areas in the New Territories for a three-month period beginning on Wednesday.

Acting under the Public Order Ordinance, 1949, the Governor of Hong Kong yesterday authorised the Commissioner of Police to impose the curfew between 10 p.m. and 6 a.m. daily.

During the restricted hours, movement of all persons and watercraft will be totally prohibited.

An official statement yesterday warned that suspicious movements on the part of any person or craft challenged by police or military patrols may result in the police or military patrols opening fire.

The land areas which will come under the new curfew regulations extends Eastwards along the frontier from the mouth of the Shumchun river to Shataukok, South Westwards along the Southern edges of the Shataukok-Fanling highway, from Shataukok to Fanling Cross Roads.

Westwards along the Northern edge of the main Fanling Road from Fanling Cross Roads to Mal Poh Village.

Southwards along the main Fanling Road from Mal Poh village to the bridge across the creek at Au Tau; and

Along the North-Eastern bank of the creek to its junction with Deep Bay; thence Northwards along the highwater mark on Deep Bay shore to the mouth of the Shumchun river.

The area includes the actual motor road from Shataukok to Fanling Cross Roads but excludes the motor road from Deep Bay to the Au Tau Creek bridge.

### Deep Bay

The sea curfew will be enforced in the waters of Deep Bay (East of a line drawn from Black Point to South-West Point) and the waters of Mira Bay (North of a line drawn from Mira Point to Bate Head, and East of and Grail Head).

Tolo Channel, Plover Cove, Tolo Harbour, Three Fathoms Cove and Tide Cove are excluded from the sea curfew.

An official statement said that effective action to enforce the orders will start on Wednesday. It warned that transgression is a serious offence which may be met with firearms, if necessary.

In their own interest, therefore, members of the public abroad in these areas after curfew in contravention of the Orders are advised to halt and remain still until examined when challenged by police or military patrols and sentries. Suspicious movements after challenge may occasion the use of firearms, added the statement.

According to a Government spokesman, there are 15 police stations in the New Territories (excluding the islands). Three of the stations are permanent posts; temporary posts fluctuate as required.

The spokesman said that there is close co-operation between the police authorities on the British and Chinese sides of the frontier.

He said that the recent breaking up of a notorious gang of armed highwaymen on the Chinese side of the border was a result of this co-operation.

Referring to any possible general influx from the Chinese side of the border, the spokesman said that if it becomes necessary to deal with such a situation, measures will be taken to cope with it.

### On Other Pages

- Page 2 Two British steamers bring soldiers.
- Page 3 Correspondence.
- Page 3 School War Memorial Unveiled.
- Page 3 Reminders.
- Page 3 Complete Paralyse of Berlin Railways.
- Page 7 Patrick Campbell's Place.
- Page 9 Behind the Political Scene.
- Page 10 Washington To Make New Try For Elster.
- Page 12 Right to Vote—An Editorial.
- Page 13 Western Impatience at Paris Conference.
- Page 17 Australia—Land Of Opportunity.
- Page 18 Between Ourselves.
- Page 20 Starling Credits For Yugo-Slavist.
- Page 22-24 Sports.

## ASIAN UNION TO STOP REDS ADVOCATED

Chicago, May 28.

Mr. Carlos Romulo today called for an Asian union which, he said, with democratic Western support could still save the world's biggest continent from Communism.

The Filipino diplomat said such a non-Communist Asia could become a third force interposed between the two great powers, the United States and the Soviet Union.

One of the earliest and most persistent advocates of a regional association of Asian states, Mr. Romulo said that a good start was made at the January Asian conference at New Delhi.

"The projected union," he said, "would develop into an effective counterpoise against the menace of resurgent Imperialism on one hand and aggressive totalitarianism on the other."

"I consider it significant that no Communist delegate took part in the New Delhi deliberations. An Asian union would be non-Communist rather than anti-Communist. It would be democratic according to the new pattern of free society—the better to enable it to perform the all-important work of synthesis in a divided world."

"It remains to be seen how long and how effectively it can play this role under increasing Communist pressure on one hand and waning or indifferent Western support on the other."

"It would seem to be the wisest course for the Western powers, particularly the United States, to give every encouragement to the non-Communist states, so Asia who are willing to fight for their freedom in the face of the Communist advance."

**Crucial Stage**  
"The battle for Asia is not yet over. It has just entered the crucial stage. Even if China should fall under Communist control, it does not necessarily follow that the rest of Asia will go Communist."

"China itself is too vast and populous a land, too massive and unwieldy, too heavily overgrown with mellow traditions of individualism and tolerance to be recast in the iron mould of doctrine ideology."

"There will be a time—a long time, it is almost certain—of internal reorganisation, adjustment of internal reforms and reform in the Government, but the basic characteristics of the Chinese people will reshape, instead of being shaped by, the mould of imported systems. In the meantime, free, non-Communist peoples outside China and Communist elements within China itself can still be rallied under the banner of a strong, uncompromising policy."

Mr. Romulo reiterated his belief that nationalism rather than Communism is still—as he said—in his pre-war form of South Asia—the dominant force among peoples.

"Even hapless Indonesia—abandoned by the Western powers to the mercies of Dutch police action's mustered sufficiency and energy to put down Communist rising within the national government."

**Fateful Moment**  
"In China, where the Communists are winning the great success as much to the bankruptcy of Nationalist leadership as to any positive appeal which Communism may have for Chinese masses."

(Continued on Page 22)

### POPE RECEIVES MYRON TAYLOR

Vatican City, May 27. The Pope today received a private audience Mr. Myron Taylor, President Truman's personal envoy, who recently returned to Rome.—Reuter.

All over the world Coca-Cola brings refreshment

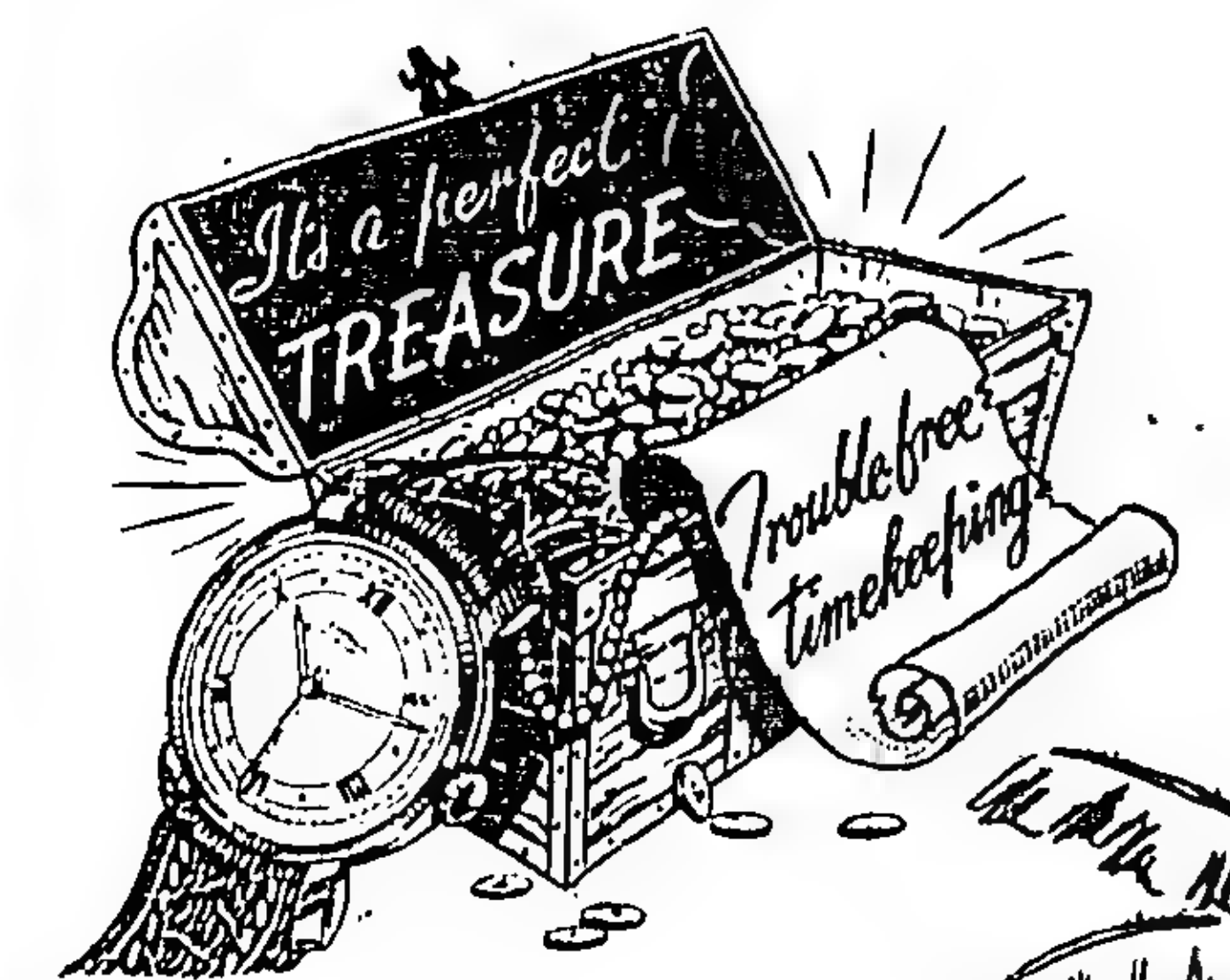




**Craven A**  
Rich, fine tobacco  
and — the cork-tip  
for cleaner smoking

IMPORTED FROM LONDON, ENGLAND  
BY DODWELL & CO. LTD., SOLE AGENTS

Current, London, 150 Years' Reputation for Quality

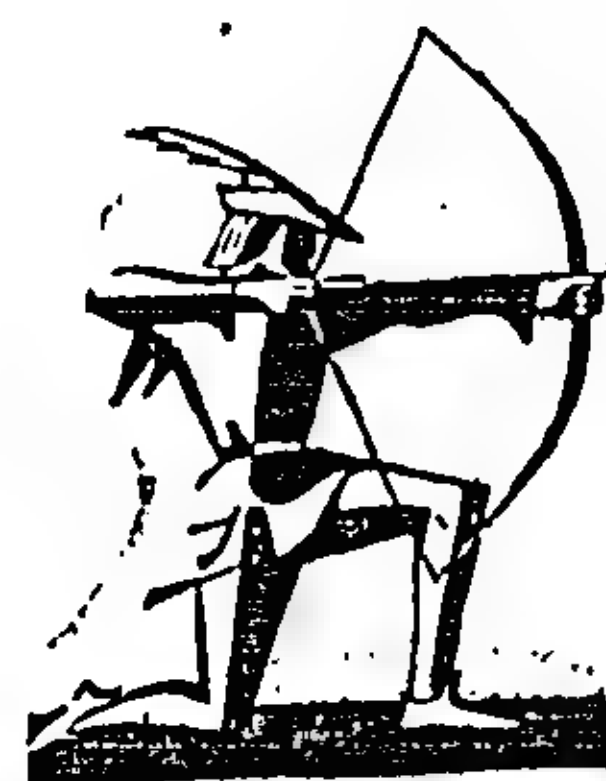


As time moves on, let an  
ETERNA Automatic Self-  
Winding Timepiece record it  
to your pleasure and advance-  
ment.

ETERNA—a possession as  
precious as time itself.

**ETERNA**

Sole Agents: ED. A. KELLER & Co. Ltd.



**SHERWOODS PAINTS LTD.**

Barking Essex, England  
Established 1777.

One hundred and forty years of experience combine  
with the finest materials in the world to give you  
a superior finish in beautiful lasting colour.

MAKE YOUR DECORATING JOB LAST

INSIST ON

**SHERWOODS**

"ASTRIUM" Brand High Gloss Paints  
"ASTRAFLAT" "Undercoat"  
"STARBRIGHT" "Copal Varnish"  
"SUNRAY" "Washable Oil Bound Distemper"  
"AMELENE" "Dry Distemper"  
"TRIDENT" "Ready Mixed Gloss Paint"

STOCKS AVAILABLE IN A WIDE SELECTION OF SHADES

**YU TUNG TAI LIMITED.**

Engineering Department  
1st Floor, York House, Chester Road,  
TEL. 3116

## Correspondence

The Editor takes no responsibility for views expressed in letters by correspondents and by no means necessarily agrees with them.

### Municipal Council

Sir,—I notice that at the meeting of the Kowloon Residents Association that sturdy warrior Colonel Brainerd, Cresswell again moved support of the original Municipal Council Scheme but failed to find a second. I remember that the same thing happened at the meeting of the Reform Club in Kowloon.

I venture the opinion that before the time for final decision comes public opinion will be almost unanimous in favour of scrapping the Municipal Council Scheme in favour of

(a) a revitalised and reconstituted legislature on the lines of the Morse-Landale Scheme which adumbrates a Municipal Council Scheme (called by any name) which would be the first duty of the new Legislature.

The latter body would of course be elected and might serve many important purposes. No one I imagine will suggest that election to that body need by any precedent be confined to British subjects.

The Parliamentary Franchise is a totally different matter. I have never been accepted by anyone (except myself) as an authority on Constitutional Law but note that under the common law of England the parliamentary franchise is confined to British subjects—the country of origin being immaterial. Any attempt to evade the rule would certainly involve long delay ending in precedent is followed—in refusal, Hong Kong cannot decide that matter.

Have not our constitutional lawyers confused "legislatures" with "municipal councils" and thereby "darkened counsel"?

If misapprehension of questions of fact and law could be cut out, I am convinced that support for the Morse-Landale Scheme would be unanimous. We could then move on. But have we not already moved on?

CHARLES LOSEBY.

### Naturalisation

Sir,—With reference to the letter of Mr. W. Gordon Harmon, Public Relations Officer, which appeared in yesterday's "China Mail" it would be appreciated if Mr. Harmon could furnish information on the following points:

(1) The formalities with which one has to comply in applying for naturalisation.

(2) A rough estimate of the amount it would cost to apply for naturalisation.

SIMPLE SIMON.

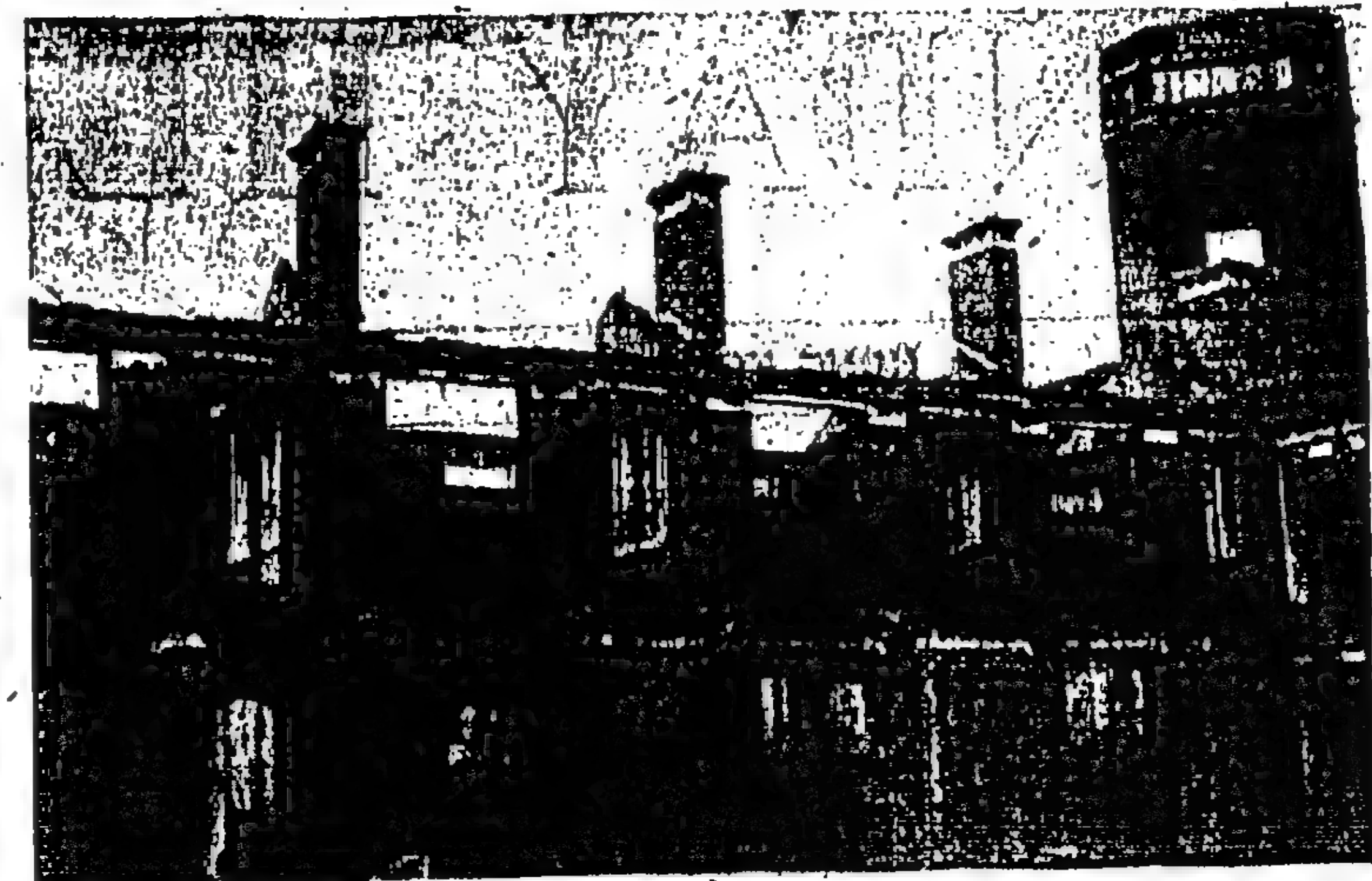
## Many Present At Cosmo Dinner

A large number of business men attended the dinner party at the Jacobean Room, Hong Kong Hotel, last night, to celebrate the inauguration of the Cosmos Aerated Water Company (Hong Kong) Limited.

Guests were introduced by Mr. Hubert G. H. Wong, General Manager of the Company, to Mr. Henry Wong G. Hong, President of the Manila-Cosmos Aerated Water Factory, the parent organisation.

Cosmos Aerated Water Company specialises in the manufacture of soft drinks and the latest machinery from the United States will be installed at their plant at 350-352 Castle Peak Road, Kowloon.

## King's College Still In Ruins



This is what King's College, a government building, looks like today—the same as it was more than three years ago. A new Ordinance compels owners of war-damaged sites to rebuild. But there is yet no sign of Government rebuilding King's College. ("China Mail" Photo)

## Personalia

Mr. C. W. Li will address the Y's Men Club on Thursday at the Roof Garden, Hong Kong Hotel. His subject will be "Climates of Present Day Europe."

Departures from the Peninsula Hotel on Friday included Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Liddell, Captain and Mrs. K. Pedersen, Mrs. P. D. Schaffer, Mrs. G. Sutcliffe, Mrs. J. Day, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Zadra, Mrs. M. Hirst, Messrs. A. Clarac, J. Y. V. Hunt, J. P. Cole, A. W. MacPhail, L. D. Radbourne, R. Connor, S. E. Williams, J. M. Pearson, I. Morrison, A. G. Willis, A. E. L. Partridge, J. E. Merryman, A. T. Busha, G. O'Byrne, A. L. Phillips, K. Pramol, A. Arab, T. A. Jefferson, H. A. Lord, S. A. Lian, P. R. B. Hoeber, J. Lewin, and Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Gray.

Among the new arrivals at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. D. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Work, Messrs. L. S. Fazio, Wm. A. Jones, Orman de Armas, A. G. Belcher, W. H. Andrews, J. C. Boyd, and J. J. Signer.

Mr. L. F. Comber, Mr. M. R. Blawie and Mrs. I. Anderson arrived in the Colony yesterday by the ss. Anhui from Singapore and Saigon.

Miss E. F. Johnson arrived in the Colony from Swatow yesterday by the ss. Anhui.

Among the arrivals from Tientsin yesterday by the ss. Yochow were Mr. M. Beuchot, Mrs. M. M. Beuchot, the Reverend Fr. H. Zaglauer, Mr. E. J. Couks, Lt. Col. C. M. Poston, Dr. D. Diche, Mrs. C. Lishitz, Mr. S. Shofman, Mrs. M. Shofman, Mrs. N. Chao Bok, the Reverend Father Jean Motte, Mr. W. Bosshard and the Reverend Fr. K. Murnaghan.

Arrivals from Canton yesterday by the ss. Wusueh included Mr. R. D. H. Blight, Mr. W. B. Dunn, the Reverend Mr. A. H. Eggen, Mrs. B. M. Noel, Mr. A. P. Ricci-Ferrera, Mrs. E. M. Ricci-Ferrera, Mr. E. J. M. Rozario, Mr. S. Samuelsen, Mrs. L. B. Samuelsen and the Reverend Mr. A. E. M. Tilted.

David Sidney Odell, film distributor, 132 Potokul Road, and Miss Molly Reuben, 87 Kadoorie Avenue, were married at the Registrar's Office yesterday. The witnesses were H. O. Odell and J. S. Gourgey.

## Two British Steamers Bring Nationalist GI's

More than 150 Nationalist soldiers arrived here yesterday by two British steamers from the North to return to their respective villages in South China.

Some still armed with Bren guns and revolvers and clad in their soiled Government uniforms complete with their dull green steel helmets, about 50 of them forced their way in the ss. Wingsang at Foochow. Those aboard the ss. Yochow were believed to have been repatriated by the Tientsin People's Government to Kwangtung Province.

The groups include remnants of the various Nationalist armies routed in the Manchurian campaign last winter.

The arrivals brought very little of their possessions. Some had their dependents with them.

Hong Kong Police were again requested to assist in the disembarkation of the soldiers. This security measure delayed the landing of ordinary passengers. Relatives and friends waiting to welcome their kin had to wait outside the ship for a few hours before they could get aboard.

The Press was at first refused admission. The soldiers clambered overboard while the ss. Wingsang was taking in passengers at the Fukien capital. The majority, however, paid part of the fares out of their meagre wealth. Only one gave up his gun to the ship's officers. The others were searched by the police and taken away for custody. Though no official confirmation of the exact number seized by the police was available, it was learned that more than 10 guns and small arms were discovered among the soldiers.

This was the second time that Nationalist soldiers forced their way aboard the British steamer at Foochow. She brought back about 40 on her last trip. Only 10 of them paid their full fare.

### Soldiers Orderly

Compared to the behaviour of the first batch, however, yesterday's arrivals were orderly and submitted to police supervision meekly. They will be taken to Canton.

The ss. Wingsang will go into dock for her annual refitting and will be at the Cosmopolitan Dock for about three weeks. She brought down a large quantity of Formosan tea, loaded at Keelung. There were

## ss. Daviken Tientsin Bound

The Norwegian steamer Daviken left the Colony last Friday with 11 foreigners and 50 Chinese passengers for Tientsin to inaugurate another passenger service to the Red-controlled port.

The China Travel Service, booking agent, announced yesterday that the trip of the second steamer Pronto has been cancelled. Another ship will be procured to replace her.

Operated by Wallen and Company, this is the Colony's second passenger service to Tientsin. It was explained that lack of advance notice had prevented many would-be passengers from returning to the North China port. Enquiries, however, have been numerous.

## SS. CRISTOBAL GOING NORTH

The Panamanian steamer Cristobal is due to leave tomorrow for Tientsin to take about 250 foreigners, mostly displaced persons, for the International Refugee Organisation.

## Training Plane Pilot Missing In Mishap

The plane which crashed into the sea off Stanley Peninsula on Friday evening was a Piper Super-Cruiser VR-HDZ belonging to the Hong Kong Flying Club, it was officially stated yesterday.

The plane, piloted by Mr. Monty Chiu and carrying two passengers, Mr. George Wong and Mr. P. C. Lee, took off from Kai Tak airfield shortly before 5 p.m. on that day.

The Hong Kong Flying Club was not aware of any mishap until the Piper Cruiser failed to return within its time.

Mr. Charles Chambers and Mr. Peter Custer took off in a Tiger Moth to look for the missing plane. Mr. Ron Handwick and Mr. Charlie Ling followed in a second Tiger Moth.

The two Flying Club planes scoured the waters surrounding the Colony for a full hour. It was not until darkness was beginning to set in that the planes returned to the airfield, where the searchers were told of the accident.

Mr. Chiu, pilot of the Piper Super-Cruiser, is still missing and is now believed to have been trapped in the plane which sank almost immediately in 10 fathoms of water.

The two passengers were rescued and taken to Queen Mary Hospital.

A Flying Club official stated that the Super-Cruiser had made several flights before the 5 o'clock take-off.

The plane's flights during the day had included the meteorological flight early on Friday morning. None of the pilots had made any complaint of engine trouble, the source stated.

Another official of the Flying Club attributed the accident to low flying.

"It is probable that the pilot did not realise how low he was and in trying to make a turn, caught a wing on the surface of the water," he stated when asked what might have been the cause of the accident.

## Bible Lecturer Has New Plan

New plans have been announced by Mr. F. W. Detamore, Bible lecturer.

A large number have expressed the wish that Bible lectures might be given on the island side as a large part of the populace resides there and they find it difficult to attend regularly the Bible lectures on the Kowloon side.

It has not been arranged that all Bible lectures be changed today will be given on the island side and on the Kowloon side the same evening.

The Hong Kong lectures will be given at 6.30 p.m. today, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday at the Memorial Church, 18, Ventris Road. The church is well ventilated and will be acceptable for the early hour.

Bible lectures on the Kowloon side will be at the Bible Auditorium, Chatham and Mody Roads, at 8.30 p.m. today, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

Music will be under the direction of Mr. Henry Meissner. The address tonight is "On The Eve of Armageddon—Earth's Last Battle."

## K.S. McDuff's Local Estate

Mr. Keith Stuart McDuff, who lost his life in the plane crash off Macao last local estate sworn under HK\$43,000.

Mr. McDuff's home dress was given as 18, Bancroft Avenue, Roseville, New South Wales, Australia.

An application made by Mr. D. L. Street, solicitor, lawful attorney, for restating certified copy of probate to the will, has been granted.

Another local estate, sworn under HK\$50,000, was left by Mr. Edward Valentine Searle, formerly of 43, Kadoorie Avenue, who died at the Stanley Internment

## MANY WAR-DAMAGED SITES STILL EXIST

Many war-damaged sites on which no attempt has yet been made to rebuild still exist on the island and the Mainland, according to a casual survey made yesterday.

Owners of such sites will shortly be given three weeks to tell Government what amount of time they require to rebuild or rehabilitate war-damaged sites and buildings.

The Director of Public Works has been given power to re-enter sites if the owners fail to fulfil their obligations.

In a survey last year, some 380 war-damaged sites were counted on the island between Shekwan and Kennedy Town and about 150 on the Mainland, mainly in the Huihung District.

New buildings have been constructed on some of the former war-damaged sites, but a considerable number remain untouched.

Even Government itself has not attempted to rebuild some of its war-damaged property.

On the island, war damaged sites can still be seen at West Point, in the neighbourhood of the Chinese YMCA, Bridges Street, in Wanhsai district at Gap Road, and Hollywood Road.

## C.A. SUTHERTON RUSS, DEAD

Mr. C. A. Sutherland Russ, well-known local solicitor, died in his sleep at about 5 p.m. at the Peninsula Hotel yesterday.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Russ, who is at present in the Colony.

The funeral will take place tomorrow, the cortege passing the Monument at Happy Valley at about 5 p.m. Theophilus' friends are requested to follow the cortege to the Government Crematorium, where a service will be conducted.

Mr. Russ, who came to the Colony before World War I, was one of the oldest and most respected members of the local legal profession. He was of a quiet and unassuming nature, always ready to lend a helping hand to those in need.

Mr. Russ, who had been carrying on the business of a Solicitor under his own name for some time past, was recently joined by Mr. J. C. Stewart and the firm name was changed to C.A. Sutherland Russ & Stewart.

## NAVAL AID FUND

Latest contributions to the Hong Kong Naval Aid Fund, which closes on Tuesday, follow:

Previously acknowledged	HK\$438,813.49
R. Davies	80.00
Messrs. Arnold	500.00
Trading Co. Ltd.	50.00
Mr. & Mrs. Cruickshank	100.00
Anonymous	100.00
Sisters Mess. Royal Naval Hospital	60.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>HK\$439,593.49</b>

Camp on January 16, 1948.

Permission to read copy of letters of administration of the estate was granted to Mr. E. H. Moffat, bank official, the lawful attorney.

**The Cool of Evening.....**

You all summer, with your Remington Air Conditioner, giving you the weather you want, when you want it.....

**See These Models**

**U. SPALINGER & CO., LTD.**  
Engineering Dept. (3 Wyndham St.)  
120 PRINCE STREET, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

**21,000,000**



**Port of London**

Draw a circle with London as its centre and within a radius of 100 miles lives nearly one half of the population of Great Britain. Here—for many commodities—is the world's greatest domestic and international market with world wide distribution services.

Port of London Authority, London, E.C.4, England



## Malaya Busy With Anti-Red Plans

Singapore, May 28.  
Malaya today is busy with schemes aimed at strengthening the Federation as an anti-Communist bulwark.

Local Chinese community leaders, trade unionists and Federal Government officials alike are working out means of combatting the Red propaganda onslaught.

A most important development is the formation of a central Malayan trade union committee similar to the British Trades

Union Congress. This is to replace the old Pan-American Federation of Trade Unions, and was described by a trade union leader today as the Malayan worker's answer to the Communists.

Letters have been sent out to committees of 150 registered trade unions in the Malayan Federation, outlining the scheme which has the approval of the Federal Government.

The British Trades Union Congress has promised its backing, and help.

Meanwhile, a scheme for dealing with the vexed question of landless Chinese squatters in Malaya is now taking shape. The squatters who number 300,000 and form an integral part of Malaya's economy are to be resettled on land made available by Sultans in various states. The newly formed Malayan Chinese Association is providing financial backing for the project.—Reuters.

## Portuguese Registration

Registration of Portuguese citizens in Hong Kong at the Portuguese Consulate has started, it was learned yesterday.

According to the Macao authorities, Portuguese citizens—men between the ages of 16 and 46—must register for military service.

Those in Hong Kong must register by Tuesday. Asked yesterday for the number who have registered, the Portuguese Consulate authorities here said they are not prepared yet to make an official statement.

## Gold, Silver Exchange To Re-open

The Chinese Gold and Silver Exchange will re-open for business in forward transactions in industrial gold tomorrow.

The ban on forward trading was imposed on Saturday, May 21, when the spot in gold prices got out of hand. The action was taken to curb further speculation.

All outstanding transactions were liquidated on the basis of HK\$470 a tael.

The ban had its desired effect, for despite transactions still going on outside the Exchange, and prices continuing to fluctuate violently for the first few days, the market eventually settled back to normal.

Price of industrial gold was down to HK\$430 a tael yesterday, outside the Exchange, as compared with nearly HK\$600 at the height of the wild buying scramble.

Observers believe that with the restoration of forward trading facilities, the price is bound to rise again, though no violent upsurge is expected.

## Five Months For Theft

A sentence of five months was imposed on Ruby Chan, aged 23, by Mr. F. X. d'Almada at Central yesterday on a charge of stealing \$1,000 in cash and other gold articles valued at \$555 from Lee Ling-lau, a woman, aged 28, at the Nam Ping Hotel at 1 a.m. yesterday.

Defendant and complainant had been staying at the Nam Ping Hotel for the last four days. Yesterday morning, while complainant was asleep, defendant extracted the money and gold from her pocket.

At about 4 a.m. complainant awoke and found her money and gold missing. Defendant had left by then. Complainant made a report to the police and defendant was arrested at 7 o'clock the same morning at Kai Tak, ready to leave for Canton.

Defendant, when arrested, had two air tickets for Canton.

## FINED FOR HITTING DOG

Choi Chow, who wounded a dog which was attempting to steal fish from his stall on May 27, was bound over in \$150 for one year by Mr. W. A. Blair-Kerr at Kowloon yesterday.

According to the prosecution, Lak Mo-ching was walking with her dog at Ngai Tin Wai Road near Lung Kong Road. Passing defendant's stall, defendant hit the dog with a chopper. The dog sustained a wound one inch long and a half inch deep on its head.

## 4 COLOR SETS

4-Color 18-po Breakfast Set \$20.00  
Byrrs 4-Color Mixing Bowls  
Byrrs 4-Color Refrigerator Baking

Large Serving Trays  
Plastic Serving Trays  
Tumbler Glasses

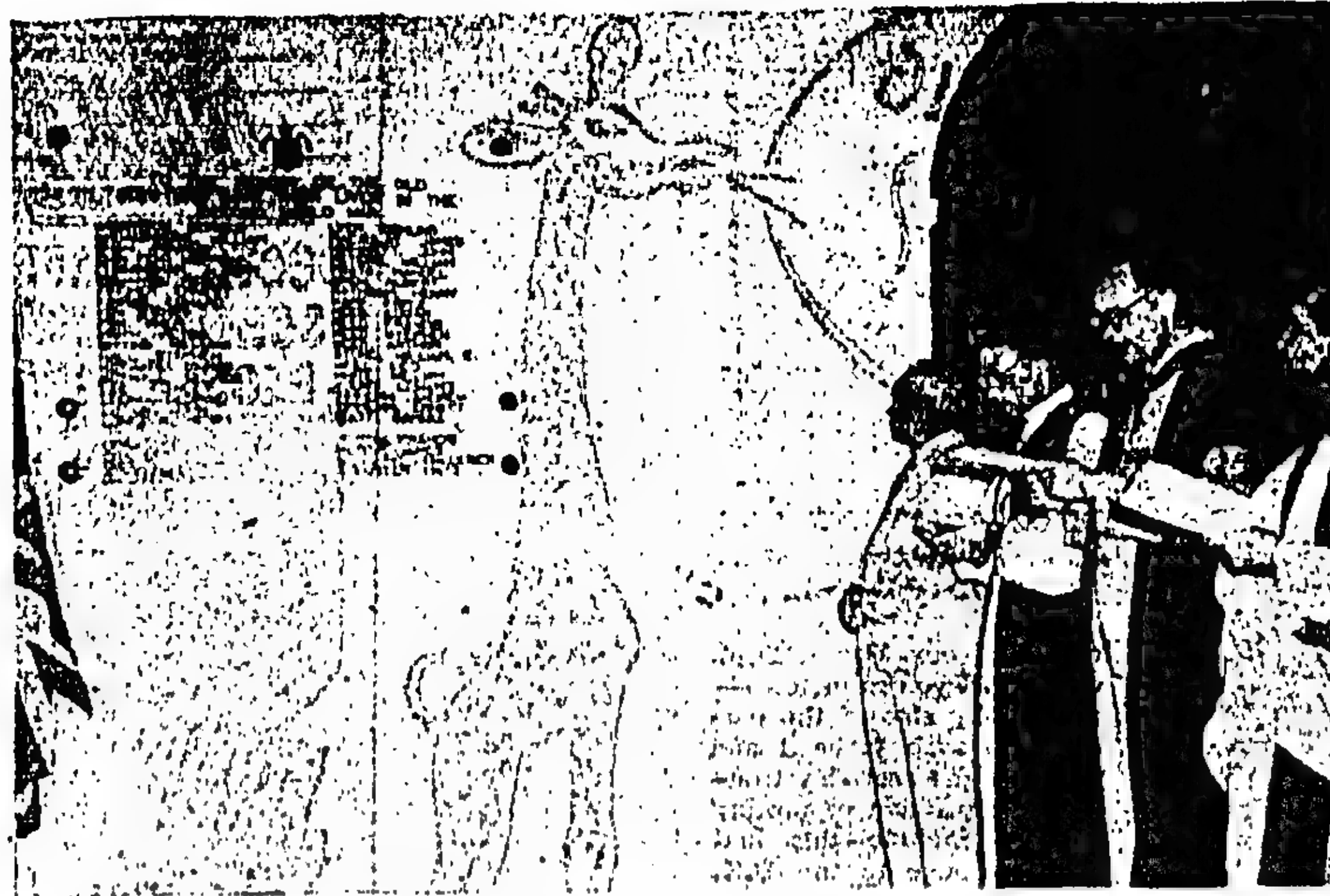
Metal Ashtrays 30c  
Steel Removing Liquid  
Lighter Fluid  
Refrigerating Liquid

THE EVERGREEN

140 Nathan Road, Kowloon

Phone 25442

## War Dead Remembered



The DBS war memorial for boys who gave their lives in World War II was unveiled yesterday at the DBS Hall in the presence of a large gathering. The picture shows the Master reading the names of the fallen after the memorial was unveiled. ("China Mail" photo).

## Japanese Ideas On Red China Trade

Tokyo, May 28.

Japan need not be bothered by Communist ideology in trading with Red China, said a high official of the Foreign Office today in evaluating trade prospects with Communist-dominated China.

Addressing the Commerce and Industry Committee of the Lower House of the Diet, Koto Matsudaira, Director of the Investigation Bureau, intimated that trade with Red China would be promising.

Among the reasons for his optimistic outlook, the official cited the magnanimous policy of the Chinese Communists toward foreign trade which, he said, was far more lenient than the policies of the Soviet satellites in Europe. He said he believed the Chinese would not restrict trade to Socialist countries but would conduct trade on a basis of equality and reciprocity.

The Chinese Communists, in the opinion of this official, would abolish or reduce the duty on export of surplus goods, daily necessities, farm products and cut the import duty on munitions and construction material to practically nil. It is his belief that the Communists regime in China shortly will set an exchange rate for the People's currency.

Meanwhile the League of Diet members for the promotion of Sino-Japanese trade was going ahead with preparations for boosting trade with China. The League is planning a series of conferences with Chinese businessmen in Japan and Japanese exporters and industrial circles in major cities to map out plans for conducting trade with Red China.—United Press.

## Fined \$350 For Corruption

Charged with corruption, Ng Hon-kwong, messenger boy of the Urban Council Hawker Office in Kowloon, was fined \$350 by Mr. W. A. Blair-Kerr at Kowloon yesterday.

Inspector Downman, prosecuting, said that defendant is a very intelligent boy. His duty was to deliver "send for" slips to applicants when hawking licences are granted.

On May 17 defendant was sent to Lee Ying, complainant, a woman, to deliver a "send for" slip.

He told Lee that with the slip he could get her a licence on the condition that she paid him "key money."

Defendant asked for \$25. However, complainant said that she could only afford to pay \$10. Defendant collected it two days later.

Complainant has two children and no husband. Inspector Downman said, and \$10 means a lot to her.

Defendant was also ordered to return \$10 to complainant.

## Receiving Order Rescinded

An interim receiving order against Yau Po-cheuk alias Yau Siu-yuet, tailor, of 84 Queen's Road Central, was rescinded by the Chief Justice, Sir Leslie Gibson, sitting in Bankruptcy Jurisdiction yesterday.

The order was made in the application of the petitioning creditor, Mr. Yung, who stated that all claims of creditors against the debtor had since been settled.

Debtor was originally indebted to Hong Wing in the sum of HK\$25,000. Mr. M. A. de Silva made the application on behalf of Hong Wing. The Official Receiver, Mr. Regional, raised no objection to the application.

## HK Visitors In London

The press delegates from Hong Kong, Fiji and the Mauritius who are touring Great Britain as the guests of the Colonial Office recently saw the central point for transmitting and receiving cable and wireless communications throughout the world.

They were told that tests were already being carried out there for the opening of short-wave telephonic communications between London and Hong Kong. The installation in Hong Kong is complete and has in fact, been used by the BBC for recorded broadcasts. It is hoped that the link-up with the General Post Office system will be completed soon.

The delegates saw the instruments which connect up 105,000 miles of submarine cable routes and 150 radio circuits to provide contact with key points throughout five continents including Singapore, Bangkok, Shanghai and Hong Kong within a matter of moments. The system of automatic conveyors within the headquarters of Cable and Wireless Ltd. which help to maintain the high speed with the result, for example, that press messages from the Far East can be received in the newspaper offices in Fleet Street, London in between five and 15 minutes from the time of their despatch.

They saw prints reproduced on equipment in the Cable and Wireless headquarters from impulses sent out by radio stations thousands of miles away and agreed that it was difficult to detect the difference between them and normal photographic prints.

## CHARGED WITH CHEATING

The case against Wong Kwong, alias Wong Nam-kwong, aged 42, charged with obtaining money by false pretences, was adjourned a week by Mr. Blair-Kerr at Kowloon yesterday.

Defendant was arrested when a CATC pilot reported to the police that he had been cheated by defendant of \$400.

Defendant is alleged to have told the pilot that he was able to get a room for him in Minden Terrace.

## War Memorial At School Unveiled

The Diocesan Boys' School war memorial for the boys who laid down their lives in World War II was unveiled yesterday at the DBS Hall in the presence of a large gathering.

In a simple but impressive ceremony Mr. Henry Gittins, one of the oldest boys in the School, removed the Union Jack which veiled the memorial.

Mr. Gittins who joined the School at the age of 11 in 1877, lost his son, William Gittins, and two sons-in-law, Ernest F. Fincher and A. S. Bliss, in the war. The memorial plaque is a square piece of white marble nailed in front of the DBS Hall with the names of 46 war heroes on it. On the upper part of the memorial was written: "To the memory of the old boys who gave their lives in World War II."

The unveiling ceremony was attended by over 100 persons, mostly relatives of the fallen.

Addressing the gathering, the Right Reverend R. O. Hall Bishop of Hong Kong, wished the war heroes to rest in peace in the Kingdom of Heaven.

After the singing of hymn the gathering proceeded from the hall to the memorial in the following order: The Bishop and clergy, Mr. Henry Gittins, the President of the Old Boys' Association, the Headmaster, the Senior Prefect, relatives of the fallen, members of the School Committee, donors of the war memorial fund and others.

A two-minute silence was observed after the 46 names were read by the Headmaster, Mr. G. A. Goodall.

The following are the names of the fallen: Donald Anderson, William Broadbridge, Oswald Chan, Warren Chin fan, Albert Cunningham, Percy Edwards, Ernest Fincher, Edward Fisher, Henry Fox, Owen Victor Feith, William Gittins.

## Three Blasters Fined

Three blasters from the Fo Wo Construction Company were yesterday given the option of a fine of \$250 or two months by Mr. F. X. d'Almada at Central yesterday on a charge of dangerous blasting.

Defendants Li Yuen-chi, aged 28, Li Yuen aged 24, and Li Yee, aged 21, were arrested on Friday following a report made to the Police of stones falling in front of the Lido Verandah in Repulse Bay.

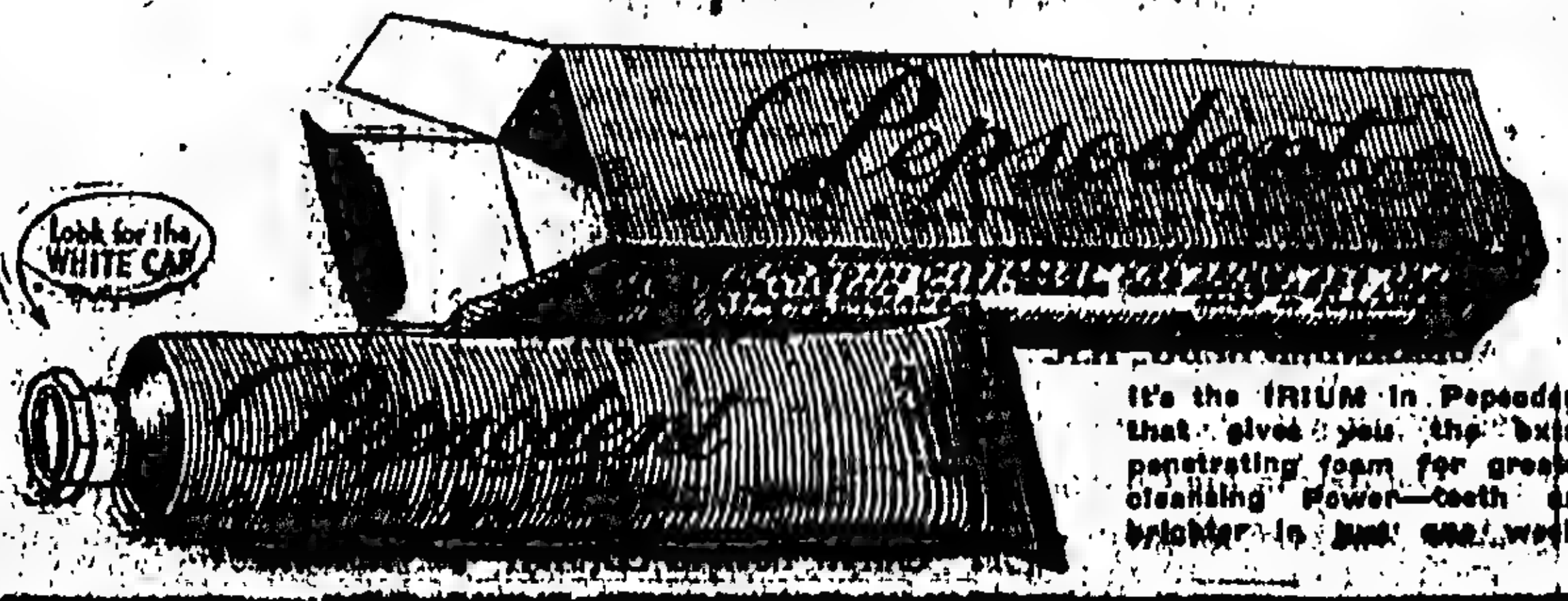
According to the prosecution defendants were blasting stones 50 yards above the Lido and stones fell outside Lido's verandah and on an adjoining house.

The magistrate remarked that defendants had no consideration for the lives and property of others.

## GET PEPSODENT TO-DAY

And NEXT Sunday You'll Agree—

The Smile that Wins is the Pepsodent Smile!



## Reminders

Today

HK Art Club, Sketching Party, members to assemble at the Kowloon Jordan Road, Vehicular ferry wharf, 2.30 p.m.

Too H Classical concert, 50, Macdonnell Road, Talbot House, 8.30 p.m.

Diocesan Centenary Service, St. John's Cathedral, 7.30 p.m. Talk on "A Serviceman Abroad" by Mr. F. Addison, European YMCA, 8.45 p.m.

Beach Picnic, European YMCA, to Silverstrand Beach, 2.30 p.m.

Opening of HK Gun Club, at Kwai Chung, 7-mile Castle Peak Road, 3 p.m. Presentation to crew of HMS Constance, 10.30 a.m.

Coming Events

TOMORROW  
Cocktail Party to meet the new Colonial Secretary Mr. J. F. Nicoll, Jacobson Room, HK Hotel, 6 p.m.

Commemoration of 400th anniversary of St. Xavier's arrival in Japan, at Lusitano Club, Ice-house Street, 9.30 p.m. Portuguese Institute Session, Club Lusitano, 6.30 p.m. Whist Drive, European YMCA, 9.30 p.m.

TUESDAY

Whist Drive, European YMCA, 9.30 p.m. HK Rotary Club luncheon, talk by Lt. Col. Mitchell, on "Hong Kong in 1914" at Roof Garden, HK Hotel, 12.30 p.m. HK Light Orchestra rehearsal, St. John's Cathedral, 8.45 p.m.

WEDNESDAY

Too H Club meeting, Talbot House, 50, Macdonnell Road, 8.30 p.m. Dragon Boat race at Chung Shing Bathing Pavilion, 4 p.m.

THURSDAY

Union Church Ladies Guild meeting, Helena May Institute, 3 p.m. Y's Men's Club of Hong Kong, luncheon meeting, Roof Garden, HK Hotel, 12.45 p.m. Kowloon Rotary Club luncheon, Peninsula Hotel, 12.30 p.m. Presentation of Awards at Government House, 10 a.m.

Hollywood's Sensational  
**NEW Lipstick**  
MODERN-DESIGN METAL CASE  
SOLD AT ALL LEADING STORES  
The color stays on until you take it off  
New original formula does not dry the lips  
New kind of lipstick—no smudging  
A NEW RAINBOW OF LIPSTICK REDS CREATED BY  
**Max Factor • Hollywood**  
Sole Agents:—  
**EDITH DA ROCHA & CO.**

**ROMAC PERSONAL RECEIVER**  
Camera Size  
All-dry battery operated  
Two waveband: M.W. 550 to 1500 Kcs. S.W. 19 to 49 Metres.  
An ideal radio for both home and outdoor listening.  
Specially designed for all discriminating men and women.  
**A Paragon of all Mighty Midgets!**

**CAMUS**  
HANDED DOWN SINCE 1863 AND STILL IN THE BEST OF HANDS  
OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE  
THE BRANDY OF REPUTE IN GREAT BRITAIN, EUROPE & AMERICA  
H. RUTTENJEE & SON LTD.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

20 Words \$2 for 1 insertion  
\$1 for every additional insertion  
10 cents every additional word per insertion  
(Alternate insertions 10% Extra)

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, PERSONAL \$5 per insertion  
of 25 words. 25 cents every additional word per insertion.

Classified Advertisements, accepted up to 5 p.m. for publication  
in the following day's paper.

Replies for the Following Box Nos. are awaiting collection.

Nos. 836, 847.

Replies will be forwarded to the Advertiser if requested on the  
original form which should bear their name and address.

A suitable announcement will be inserted Free of Charge if  
Advertiser's requirements are satisfactorily answered.

### POSITIONS VACANT

**PHARMACEUTICAL** Importers  
require salesman propagandist,  
preferably qualified. Must have  
at least two years' pharmaceutical  
sales experience. Apply Box  
851 "Sunday Herald".

**GOOD** washing machine also use  
sewing machine required. Euro-  
pean family of two. Reply Box  
836 "China Mail".

### WANTED KNOWN

**GROW** Prize Gladioli flowers  
and plants with "Plant-Chem"  
fertilizer. Resistant against all plant  
diseases. Anglo-Chinese Trading,  
R4, Pedder Building, Third,  
20053.

**DRESSES** (All Kinds of Material)  
best styled at competitive prices  
from H.K. \$25.00 up satisfaction  
guaranteed. Inspection cordially  
invited at Long Kee Ladies Tailor  
No. 31D Peking Road Nathan  
Road Corner.

**CARPETS, RUGS, UPHOLSTERY**,  
cleaned in your own home by  
modern, convenient DURACLEAN  
SERVICE. Tel. 24408. Agent,  
George Lin & Co. 202 Bank East  
Asia Building.

**LADIES** we have at our service  
all specialized operations for  
Helene Curtis Cool Waves,  
machineless oil perms, halfdays &  
manicure—ROSE MARIE Beauty  
Parlour—Phone 50384—43, Han-  
kow Rd., Kowloon.

**RUGS**, Peking Art Rug Co.,  
Wholesale & Retail, Room 8-9  
Lucky Apartment Corner of  
Hankow & Peking Road, Kowloon.

**CARPETS & RUGS**, Genuine  
Peking and Tientsin, lovely de-  
signs and colourings, various sizes.  
Come and inspect at The China  
Rug Co., Kowloon Building, 4th  
Floor (Opposite Hong Kong  
Hotel) Queen's Road, Central.

**FRESH** Shipment Dutch Gladioli  
bulbs per set "Agapanthus" "Col-  
liphane" ribbons, Gladioli bags,  
"Louveller" fluorescent lights.  
Anglo-Chinese Trading, R4, Ped-  
der Building, Third, Tel. 20053.

### CLASSIFIED

#### ADVERTISEMENTS

MAY BE BOOKED AT THE  
SWINDON BOOK STORE, 25  
NATHAN ROAD, TEL. 59327

### DANCING LESSONS

**BALLROOM DANCING**—"Made  
Easy" Learn QUICKLY and  
surprise your friends! Make  
your DANCING enjoyable by  
learning RHUMBA, SAMBA,  
TANGO and JITTERBUG (Jive).  
Enquiries (1-3 P.M.)—TONY  
HUDSON, 512 China Building.

### WANTED

**WANTED:** An (excess) no ob-  
jection to second-hand ones, state  
size, condition, and lowest price  
to Box No. 852 "China Mail".

### PREMISES WANTED

Two American Batchers with  
quiet habits, desire sleeping  
room. Apply Box 850 "Sunday  
Herald".

### TUITION WANTED

**WANTED** Cantonese Lessons for  
Lady. Reply Box 846 "China  
Mail".

### CARS FOR SALE

**ONE VAUXHALL MOTOR CAR**,  
12H.P. Model 1947, all in good  
condition. Price \$4,000.00. Reply  
Box No. 845 "China Mail".

### FOR SALE

**BABY** Grand Piano as new with  
white tone for quick sale. Apply  
Box. 849. "Sunday Herald".

**GENUINE** (Tabriz) Persian  
Carpet—NEW—Approx. 10 ft.  
x 15 ft.—European Owned—  
View by appointment. Box No.  
848 "China Mail".

**MOTOR LAUNCH**—length 23 ft.  
beam 10 ft. invariable 15 ft. h.p.  
electric-driven engine (600 Watts)  
solidly constructed in excellent  
condition. Can be inspected at  
A. King's Slipway, Causeway  
Bay. Offers to Box No. 848  
"China Mail".

### NOTICE

#### CAPITANIA DOS PORTOS DE MACAU

(MACAO HARBOUR OFFICE)

It is hereby notified that  
sealed tenders in duplicate,  
which should be clearly  
marked "TENDER FOR THE  
SUPPLY OF TWO STEEL  
HOPPER BARGES" will be re-  
ceived at the office of the above  
mentioned department up till  
noon on Wednesday, the 15th  
June, 1949.

The aforesaid tender should  
be submitted in accordance with  
the following main characteris-  
tics and conditions:

**STATE OF BARGE:**—Prefer-  
ably brand new or a second  
hand one, but in a very good  
state of upkeep.

**TYPE OF BARGE:**—Hopper  
one (intended for carrying mud  
and sand for dredging services).

**HULL:**—Steel.

**CAPACITY:**—250 to 300 tons.

**DRAFT:**—Fully loaded, 6  
feet.

**PRICE:**—c.i.f. Macao.

**TIME OF DELIVERY:**—As  
soon as is reasonably possible.

Capitania dos Portos de  
Macao, 25th May, 1949.

THE HARBOUR MASTER  
OF MACAO.

Augusto Castro Rodrigues,  
Commander.

### NOTICE

#### AMERICAN INTER- NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN  
that the Fourteenth Annual  
General Meeting of the Com-  
pany will be held at the Com-  
pany's Head Office, 12-14,  
Queen's Road Central, Hong  
Kong, on the 13th day of June,  
1949, at eleven o'clock in the  
forenoon, for the following pur-  
poses:

To receive and consider the  
Report of the Directors, the  
Annual Statement of Accounts  
and Balance Sheet for the year  
ended 31st December, 1948, and  
the Auditors' Report thereon.

To elect Directors and Audi-  
tors and to transact the or-  
dinary business of the Com-  
pany.

NOTICE is also hereby given  
that the Share Transfer Books  
of the Company will be closed  
from the 3rd day of June to the  
13th day of June, 1949, both  
days inclusive.

By Order of the Board  
of Directors,

ARTHUR GARCIA,

May 28, 1949.

### NOTICE

#### CLAIMS AGAINST THE ESTATE OF A DECEASED POLICE OFFICER

It is notified that all claims  
against the estate of the de-  
ceased Police Officer Sub Inspector  
Leonard Haynes should be sub-  
mitted to the Commissioner of  
Police, Administrator of the  
said estate, not later than 8th  
June, 1949.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

May 25, 1949.

### NOTICE

#### CLAIMS AGAINST THE ESTATE OF A DECEASED POLICE OFFICER

It is notified that all claims  
against the estate of the de-  
ceased Police Officer Inspector  
Ralph Fairburn Crank Oliver  
should be submitted to the  
Commissioner of Police, Ad-  
ministrator of the said estate,  
not later than 8th June, 1949.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

May 25, 1949.

## HARRIMAN REALTY CO., LTD.

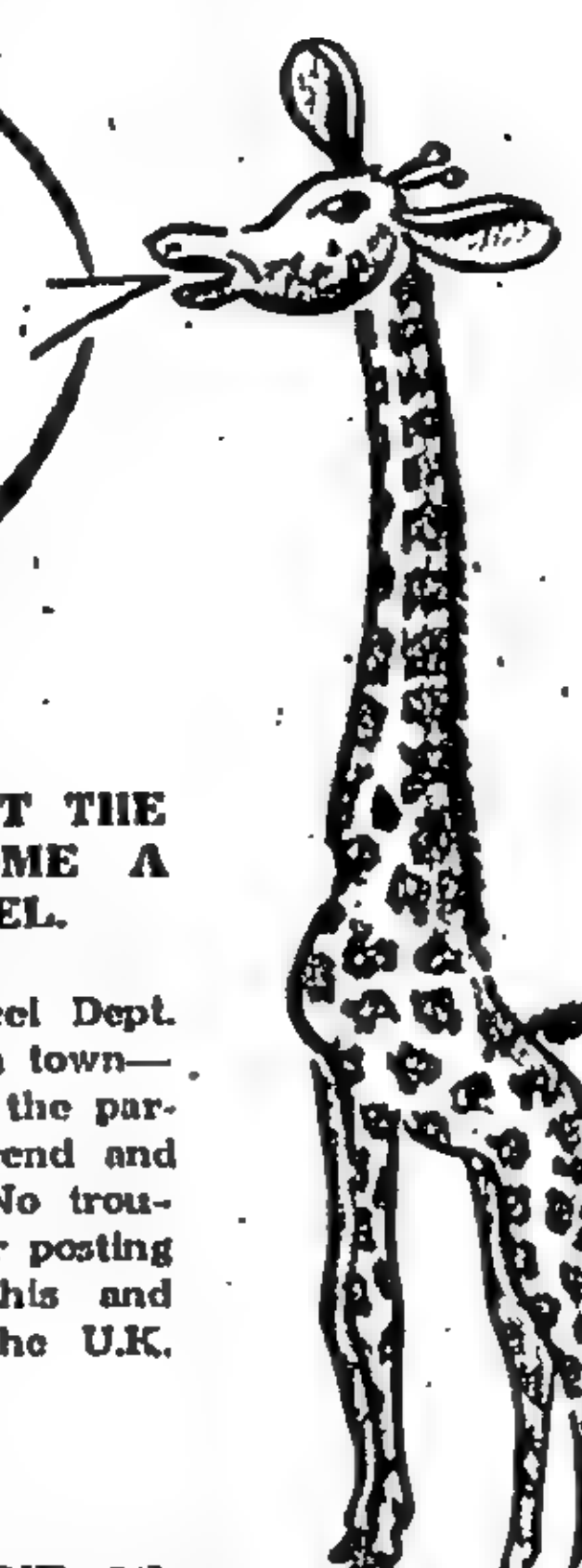
Real Estate  
Brokers  
and  
Valuers

FOR SALE, Overlooking N.E. and Happy  
Valley. Excellent apartments with front  
and rear verandas, on two plots. Gardens.  
Completion June. \$99,990 each.

Telegrams:  
"Harriman"  
—  
Tel. 51255

King's Building (2nd Floor), 9, Connaught Rd., Hong Kong.

HOW LONG  
IS IT?



SINCE YOU SENT THE  
FOLKS AT HOME A  
FOOD PARCEL.

Call on our Parcel Dept.  
when next you're in town—  
tell us the size of the par-  
cel. You wish to send and  
we'll do the rest. No trou-  
ble over packing or posting  
—prices include this and  
full insurance to the U.K.

NEXT SAILING

R.M.S. "CORFU" JUNE 9th.

Lane Crawford's

OVERSEAS PARCEL DEPT.

## THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

### NOTICE TO MEMBERS

#### Whitsun Race Meeting,

SATURDAY, 4th and MONDAY, 6th JUNE 1949.

On the First Day, Saturday, 4th June, the First Bell will be  
rung at 1.30 p.m. and the first race will be run at 2.00 p.m.; on  
the Second Day, Monday 6th June, the First Bell will be rung  
at 11.30 a.m. and the first race will be run at 12 noon. The  
Tiffin interval will be after the fourth race (1.30 p.m.).

Through Numbers (22 Races) \$44.00 may be obtained at  
the Office of the Treasurers, 1st Floor, Telephone House, also  
tickets for the Special Cash Sweep on the last race of the  
second day. Tickets in the Special Cash Sweep on the last race  
of the second day may be purchased also at the Club's Branch  
Office, No. 382, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

#### MEMBERS' BADGES AND ENCLOSURE.

Members and guests are reminded that they and their  
ladies MUST wear their badges PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED  
throughout the Meeting.

NO ONE WITHOUT A BADGE WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE  
MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE.

Badges admitting non-members to the Members' Enclosure  
and Club Rooms at \$10 each day, including tax are obtainable  
through the Secretary on the written or personal introduction  
of the Member, such Member, to be responsible for all chits etc.

Badges admitting to Members' Enclosure will NOT be on  
sale at the RACE COURSE.

The Treasurers' Comptroller Office will close at 11 a.m. the  
First Day and at 9.30 a.m. on the Second Day. The Secretary's  
office will close at 11.45 a.m. the First Day and at 10 a.m. on the  
Second Day. Both Offices at 1st floor, Telephone House.

A limited number of tiffins will be obtainable at the Club  
House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1  
Boy (Tel. 27813).

NO CHILDREN WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE CLUB'S  
PREMISES DURING THE MEETING.

**PUBLIC ENCLOSURE.**  
The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$3  
including tax for all persons including ladies, and is payable  
at the Gate.

Bookmakers, Tie Tac men, etc. will not be permitted to  
operate within the precincts of The Hong Kong Jockey Club  
during the Race Meeting.

Refreshments will be obtainable in the Restaurant in the  
Public Enclosure.

#### SERVANTS' PASSSES.

Servants' Passses will be issued to Private Box holders  
ONLY, who are requested to distribute them with discrimina-  
tion and to endorse their names on the passses. Holders of  
such passses are not permitted in the Members' Enclosure  
except for passing through on their duties and must remain  
in their employers' stands.

BY ORDER,  
D. L. Prophet.

Actg. Secretary.



### FOR

#### FINEST DEVELOPING

#### & ENLARGING

#### YOU CAN RELY ON

#### ALEXANDER BLDG. I.L.E.

#### OR

#### 192, NATHAN RD., K'LOON

#### The Best in the Colony

#### Also Dealers of all kinds of

#### CAMERAS & FILMS.

### HAVE SEVERAL SETS

#### FOR YOUR HOME

#### DURHAM

#### STEEL FOLDING CHAIRS

#### and TABLES

#### Lowest Price

#### COMPANY - THE CITY

#### CATHAY TRADING COMPANY

#### 218 WING ST. HONG KONG

### COMING TO THE

#### ROXY

#### THEATRE

#### DOCTORS BAFFLED!

#### SCIENCE AMAZED!

#### PEOPLE AGHAST!

#### See Why, In...

#### DOE SCARY

#### THE BOY WITH

#### GREEN HAIR

#### Starring PAT O'BRIEN

#### ROBERT EYAN - BARBARA HALL

#### and DEAN STOCKWELL as "The Boy"

#### Produced by STEPHEN ARLES - Directed by JOSEPH LEELEY

#### Screen Play by BOB BALEWELL and ALFRED LEWIS LEWIS

#### MOVIE-MITE

#### 16MM Sound

#### Projector

#### \*For sound or silent films.

#### \*Highest quality in every detail.

#### \*Extremely light weight, 20 lbs.

#### \*Complete with speaker.

#### \*Precision machined for strength

#### and durability.

#### \*Push-pull miniature tube

#### amplifier.

#### \*Underwriters' Laboratories listed.

#### STARLITE FILMS

#### 830 Wang Hing Bldg.,

#### 10, Queen's Road, C.

#### Tel: 33035

#### FAITH SHOES

#### ARE THE BEST

#### Repairs

#### Done By

#### Experts.

#### Orders Taken.

#### FAITH SHOE FACTORY

#### 20, Wyndham Street.

#### Tel. 28533

#### CHEAP SALE

#### Nowly arrived 2.8, 3.5 Lens.

#### Cameras, Binoculars (Large &

#### small sizes), Lighters, Camera

#### Type, Fountain Pen—Whole-

#### sale & Retail. Also Expert

#### repairing Service.

#### WAI YAT

#### (Wie Kee)

#### Opp. Majestic Theatre

#### Nathan Road, Kowloon

#### LOW PRICE!

#### Calculators, Typewriters

#### Carbons & Ribbons

#### Repairing Service

#### The World Typewriter Co.

#### 46, Wellington St., Tel: 20500

#### Help Your Piles

#### If you have itching, bleeding, in-

#### ternal or protruding Piles, don't

#### suffer another day without trying

#### Chinoid. In 15 minutes, Chinoid

#### starts fighting your Piles in 3 ways:

#### 1. Soothes pain and itching. 2. Helps

#### shrink sore, swollen tissues. 3. Helps

#### heal irritated membranes. Money

#### back unless Chinoid satisfies you.

#### Ask chemist for Chinoid today.

#### WONDER SPRAY

#### Conc. 1-400

#### Tested and approved by

#### leading greenhouse operators

#### and growers all over U.S.A.

#### To be used in conjunction

#### with an Atomical Sprayer.

#### Obtainable from

#### RELY CHEMICALS,

#### 500 National Bank Bldg.

#### Tel. 25865.

#### RUGS.

#### All kinds and various sizes

#### of Tientsin chemical washed

#### and Peking art rugs. Wholesale

#### & retail at lowest price.

#### CLEANING & MENDING

#### GOOD YEAR RUG CO.

#### Room 208 1st Floor

#### 6 Hankow Road, Kowloon.

#### Tel. 58882.

### 3 WAYS OF USING

#### VAPEX

#### FOR COLDS

#### △ Breathe the vapour from pillow

#### or handkerchief

#### △ Use the handy Vapex Inhaler

#### △ Rub the New VAPEX-VOLATOL

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest

#### on the Chest



## JANUARY

(December 21-January 10)  
Changes in routine this week may lead to important contacts or new venture about Thursday. Good prospects for anything but speculation, and particularly favourable outlook for anything that links up with foreign business or overseas friends.

## FEBRUARY

(January 20-February 18)  
Personal affairs overshadow other matters this week and some important decision is likely to be made on Thursday. Financial outlook promising and some possibility of "gambler's luck" early in week. Don't attempt anything that matters on Friday or Saturday.

## MARCH

(February 10-March 20)  
Family changes or a new arrival in the household this week. Result should be greater harmony and some lightening of a family problem. Speculative gains likely in first three days of week.

## APRIL

(March 21-April 20)  
Likely to be a week of travel or importance correspondence. Probably journeys have to be made in a hurry before Thursday. An expensive week though; don't make fresh commitments in a hurry or take speculative chances.

## MAY

(April 21-May 20)  
Excellent business week and prospects of fixing up a most profitable arrangement on Monday. Money has to be laid out on household property and later in week problems arise over young people in the family or a former friend.

## JUNE

(May 21-June 20)  
Definitely a fortunate week for new ventures. Go ahead for all you are worth. But remember to keep an eye on expenditure and resist temptation to overspend mid-week. Decision has to be made about the family or a former matter on Thursday.

## JULY

(June 21-July 20)  
Difficult to sort out this week's problems. Trusted associate goes behind your back or a cherished scheme is held up for no apparent reason. But, following up new schemes, provided they do not entail much financial outlay at the beginning. Friday probably the best day for interviews or important moves.

## AUGUST

(July 21-August 21)  
Necessary entertaining may make a hole in funds this week unless you are careful. But essential to go ahead with new and promising schemes, though you won't see good returns for a month or so. A long-standing investment should bring in unexpectedly good return on Thursday.

## SEPTEMBER

(August 2-September 22)  
Important new undertaking goes ahead more quickly than you anticipated. Take care, though, that you do not commit yourself beyond a few months ahead. Essential to get all the information you can before you make any decisive move.

## OCTOBER

(September 23-October 23)  
News in next few days that will affect your plans for some months to come. If legal business on hand, decision likely to be made in your favour. If news expected from abroad, surprises but also good fortune. Don't risk money in speculation until end of week.

## Rheumatism Vanishes Like Magic

By dissolving and removing the body poisons and acids that cause stiffness, soreness and swelling of Arthritis and Rheumatism the amazing new discovery Remind is bringing health and happiness to thousands of rheumatic sufferers. In 15 minutes after the first dose of Remind swelling, soreness and stiffness of Rheumatism, Arthritis, Sciatica, Neuritis and Lumbago disappear like magic. Limbs and joints become supple and limber. You are normally active and enjoy life. Remind is guaranteed to give these results or money back on return of empty package. Get Remind from your chemist today. The guarantee proves it.

# WHAT THE STARS FORETELL

By R.H. Naylor

## NOVEMBER

(October 24-November 22)  
Arrangements have to be made somewhat suddenly about financial matter or insurance. Rush to hesitate although you may not relish any further commitments at the moment. About Thursday a reunion that may have important business results.

## DECEMBER

(November 23-December 20)  
Somewhat chanceful period in personal affairs. If married, marriage partner may have to make a journey somewhat suddenly. In business, a "settling down" week with prospects of a small windfall on Thursday. Take care not to overspend.

## SUNDAY, MAY 29:

FOR MOST OF US: Good for travel and experimental schemes; don't hesitate to take chances early in day. Reunions with family and old friends do well this evening. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Leaf green, 4, Emerald.

## BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

During the first few months of your birthday year better resolve to keep on the alert. There are some unforeseen changes and curious situations ahead of you between now and the end of September, and old friends on how swiftly and effectively you can deal with them.

It will be difficult to make clear-cut plans during the first half of the year and it will be little use trying to do so. If you can adapt yourself to rapidly changing circumstances in June and face up to the claims of new schemes and new friendships in September, all will be well. If, however, you shirk facing such problems your affairs may be seriously disturbed.

Towards the end of the year more tranquil conditions prevail and, between September and January you should be able to make some useful arrangements to cover the next few years. Relatives and old friends are likely to play a part in schemes of this kind.

Travel is likely, particularly during the first half of the year and you may have to embark upon it at short notice and go by air. Towards your next birthday, though, a settling down process begins and you will be loth to go far from home.

In personal affairs, too, certain reshuffles are in the air within the next few months. But family ties should be undisturbed and even strengthened as the months go by. Life will be enriched, too, by the arrival of a new person in your immediate circle and by domestic changes that make existence more comfortable.

MONDAY, MAY 30:  
FOR MOST OF US: Better not embark upon anything that matters today; some danger that you will run into difficulties and complications. A good day though for new acquaintanceships and personal adventures. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: White, 2, Moonstone.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:  
Better face the fact that if you are to make a success of life this year you must put a little more effort and concentration into what you are doing than you usually give. If you are content simply to drift, it will prove to be a year of muddle.

You will probably have too many irons in the fire in the early part of the year. Better decide as soon as you can which ventures are the most important and concentrate upon them. Don't leave any important move as late as October if you want to avoid trouble.

Money will come in fairly plentifully but there is some danger that it will be mispent. Either you embark upon unnecessary and ill-advised expenditure or someone who you trusted attempts to swindle you.

In this weekly series of articles, one of the world's foremost experts in predicting the future gives his opinions on what you personally can expect in the weeks and months to come.

Look for your birth period below and find the general indications for the week. Note that these observations are made according to the Zodiacal Signs and do not exactly coincide with the Calendar Month. For example, January covers December 21-January 19.

Be sure you get the right advice about investments and business changes.

Don't travel this year, although you will probably be restless and anxious to move around. Also, be mistrustful of rumours and very wary how you pass on gossip, especially that of a slanderous type. Better be a hard-hearted, too, with mischief-mongering associates half way through the year.

A new friendship due about October will make life more interesting at first by may end in disillusionment. Family ties are not likely to be disturbed this year and you can probably count upon the loyalty and affection of old friends. Better be a little sceptical about new acquaintances who have glamour and intelligence but little principle.

TUESDAY, MAY 31:  
FOR MOST OF US: Bold tactics succeed, particularly about mid-day. Don't compromise, hesitate, shirk responsibility. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Vermillion, 3, Ruby.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:  
Don't hesitate to go all for what you want this year. There is a very good chance that you will achieve your most cherished ambition before your next birthday if you are prepared to work hard and take risks. A safety-first policy will not be of much use to you in 1940-50.

Propitious months are likely to be July, November of this year and April 1950. During these periods it will be worth while making a business drive, a bold attack upon competitors or enemies, a determined effort to organise others as you would wish.

Although income may not increase to any extent, you gain in prestige and in self-confidence this year. Hence, promotion is likely if in a profession or, in business, you break new ground successfully before Christmas.

It will be an interesting year if you are sports minded or if your work takes you much out of doors. Hardihood and audacity will have interesting results and may gain some coveted distinction for you.

A new friendship has curious results within the next few months and, if now single, may lead to marriage rather earlier than expected. If already settled, much desired changes are likely in the household and some good fortune connected with a woman in your circle.

WEDNESDAY JUNE 1:  
FOR MOST OF US: Slightly adverse for cash deals but promising for almost any other type of undertaking. Interviews do well, desired changes go through smoothly this afternoon or evening.

FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Bright yellow, 1, Diamond.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:  
Although this is not likely to be one of the most prosperous years you have had, it should certainly prove to be one of the most important. You embark upon something in 1940-50 that has most important repercussions in the years to come. New schemes develop more rapidly than you could have expected.

You will reach an important period between this month and August and another interesting date about October. It will be worth while timing new moves or new schemes for one or other of

enemy. Your own temper will be easily upset this year and you will find that associates and friends are all too ready to join in controversy.

Travel stars are fortunately placed and you may have to move about a good deal in pursuit of business or some official job. Months when it will be propitious to undertake journeys develop interests abroad, would be August and September.

It is worth while taking pains to make useful social contacts this year. A chance to link up with somebody in an influential position should materialise in the next few months. But beware of gossip and even scandal at the beginning of 1950.

Happy personal experiences lie ahead and may lead to marriage, if single. Though you will probably fall out with a trusted associate or near relative, you find compensation and consolation in new ties and friendships. The first half of the year will be particularly important for personal ventures.

FRIDAY, JUNE 3:  
FOR MOST OF US: Worth while making an attempt to clear up longstanding problems this morning. A fresh associate or unexpected news will help you to a solution. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Midnight blue, 8, Jade.

BIRTHDAY FORECAST:  
Although you will be full of original ideas, plans for the future, in some odd way the past and older people will dominate you throughout 1940-50. What you do this year will depend upon the link-ups you have made in the last 10 or 20 years.

Older people come to the fore about September and will tend to dominate your affairs throughout the remainder of the year. Perhaps a former business association is revived or you embark upon some scheme in collaboration with an older man or woman.

Financially it should be a good year, but much of what you get will go in settling family claims or old debts. There is some chance, though, of a windfall or speculative "luck" in October. If you are interested in land or property, you can expect some important developments within the next few months. It may be

Business rivals will be on the alert throughout the year and you will find that you have more than one unsuspected personal

necessary to take on fresh responsibilities, to clear a mortgage or embark upon a long lease. Taking the long view, however, property investments would probably be worth while.

Although much of what you do in 1940-50 will be subject to the approval and claims of older people yet the year will also be notable for new friendships that develop between October and the New Year. It will be an important period in your mental development, bringing powers of concentration and greater self reliance. Socially, you will tend to make contacts that prove their value in five to eight years time.

## SATURDAY, JUNE 4:

FOR MOST OF US: Changes undesirable this morning; avoid them if you can. Travellers will find conditions more propitious late in the day than in the morning. FOR LUCK TODAY WEAR OR USE: Lavender, 7, Opal.

## BIRTHDAY FORECAST:

Now begins what is likely to be a restless and unsettled year. Until about Christmas time you will be in the mood for changes and probably be unable to resist initiating some reshuffles. Better face the facts though; changes are not likely to last or to do well this year.

Don't fuss over details and do try to keep calm during the next few months. It will be all too easy to get flurried and to make decisions that you regret later. If an employer, staff and subordinates are likely to be particularly irritating between now and October.

Income should not fluctuate but you will probably find that expenses mount up. Don't be persuaded into buying a house or embarking upon lengthy travel during 1940-50. A quiet existence and your usual environment will prove much more fortunate.

Health may need some extra care, particularly as nerves may be on edge and digestive tract probably impaired during the next six months. Aim at a regular existence and diet that suits you best and don't be persuaded into taking health risks this year.

If a family man or woman young people in the family will give you more than one headache this year, but this particular problem should be much easier after the New Year of 1950. If single, don't be persuaded into marriage before Easter 1950 and remember that it will probably be better to lead an independent existence until after your next birthday.

## REFRIGERATED FROM TOP TO BOTTOM!



THE OLDEST MANUFACTURER OF ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION FOR THE HOME.  
SEE YORK BUILDING EXHIBIT  
13 Chater Road  
Seven Models 4½ to 11 Cubic feet  
Five Years Guarantee  
Immediate delivery  
GET THE BEST... YOU PAY NO MORE  
EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS  
FAR EAST IMPORT AND EXPORT LTD.  
127 Hongkong Shanghai Bank Bldg.  
SALES Telephone 82509 SERVICE



## Look what happens—when you end DRY SCALP!

Is it the same man, in these two pictures? Yes! On the left he's got Dry Scalp. How untidy his hair looks. He just can't keep it in place. And it's dry and lifeless, with no gloss on it. Even worse—bits of loose, scaly dandruff keep showing in his hair and on his coat collar, too.

No Dry Scalp on the right, thanks to Vaseline Brand Hair Tonic. His hair is healthy, easy to comb. No dandruff. And looks well dressed. You, too, can end Dry Scalp!—Just massage gently with this Tonic Dressing every morning. Use sparingly, supply is still short.

## Vaseline HAIR TONIC

ENDS DRY SCALP  
Obtainable at all chemists and comradore  
Sole Distributors:—  
JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

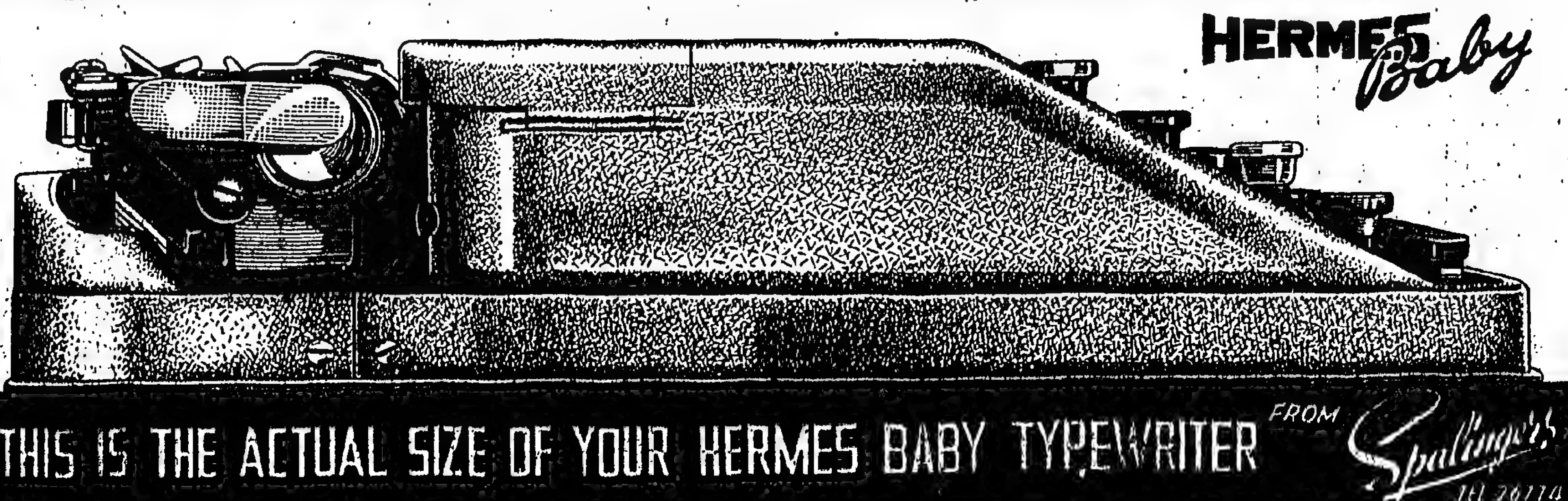


Sole Distributors, GILMAN & COMPANY LIMITED

Morris Oxford  
Morris Minor  
Riley 2½ Litre  
Riley 1½ Litre  
MG Midget 2-seater  
MG 1½ litre Saloon  
Wolseley "Four-Fifty"  
Wolseley "Six-Eighty"

# NUFFIELD CARS HAVE HAPPY OWNERS

Dodwell Motors Ltd.



THIS IS THE ACTUAL SIZE OF YOUR HERMES BABY TYPEWRITER

FROM Spang's 141 26774



# COMPLETE PARALYSIS OF BERLIN RAILWAYS

Berlin, May 28.  
The airlift became Berlin's chief supply line again today when traffic on the rail link with the British zone reached what a British spokesman called complete paralysis.  
As a result of the Russian authorities' refusal to pass goods traffic from the West into the Soviet zone at Helmsdorf, no train has entered the zone for Berlin since 10.30 p.m. G.M.T. yesterday, a British spokesman said here.

But road traffic went on uninterrupted and the Anglo-American airlift is still sending planes into the city at the rate of one every two minutes.  
Only a few hundred tons of goods are being brought in by road compared with the 6,000 to 7,000 tons of goods flown in daily.

The Russian's ban on all goods trains crossing the border for Berlin coincided with a temporary Anglo-American stoppage of the military train service into and out of the city.

Refusing the goods trains, the Soviet authorities at the border blamed congestion of the lines as a result of the strike of Berlin's West sector railwaymen, now holding up 34 trains—26 of them loaded with coal—somewhere in the Soviet zone.

## Mayor intervenes

Professor Ernst Reuter, the Western Lord Mayor of Berlin, intervened in the week-old railway strike tonight for the first time by writing to Herr Willi Krause, mayor, chief of the Soviet-controlled Railway Administration accusing him of sole responsibility for the traffic hold-up. Professor Reuter appealed to

him to enter into a firm agreement with the strikers trade union to pay them in Western marks.

Inter-zonal traffic, meanwhile, is going normally across the border as far as Potsdam.

The Soviet-licensed German news agency, ADN, said that Soviet Zone railwaymen are making every effort to get goods trains from the West into Berlin's Western sector but their efforts are "continually being hampered by sabotage hirings" of the independent Trade Union Organisation, supported by West sector police.

The Railway Administration announced its first concession towards the West Berlin independent railway unionists by offering them 60 per cent of their salaries in Western marks as from June 1.

A spokesman for the Western railwaymen said that it is highly unlikely that they would accept the offer.

A British spokesman declared that Soviet Zone railway authorities have tried to break the strike by coercive means, but failed. "Now they are finding themselves completely unable to deal with the serious situation which their action has brought about," he added.—Reuter.

# British Relations With India

London, May 27.  
The execution in Malaya of the Indian trade union leader S. A. Ganapathy, roused the weekly political review "Economist" today to call for more care to be shown in Britain's relations with India.

Welcoming the Constituent Assembly's ratification of the Commonwealth agreement, the newspaper said that certain sections of Indian public opinion still need to be persuaded of its value.

"On this country lies a serious responsibility not to embarrass Mr. Nehru by any actions which can be represented in India as showing lack of due consideration for a Commonwealth partner," the newspaper said.

Stressing the indignation caused in India by Ganapathy's execution, the "Economist" added: "It had been officially stated in Delhi that the Indian High Commissioner in London asked for a reconsideration of the case and was promised a report on it, but the execution was carried out without any report having been received. If this is so it appears to show a serious lack of appreciation of the importance of relations with India. House in matters affecting Indian emigrants in a British territory. The problems created by the presence of Indians in various parts of the Commonwealth outside India itself call for the most careful attention and study."—Reuter.

# RADIO

This is Radio Hong Kong broadcasting on a frequency of 645 kilocycles per second and on 0.52 megacycles per second in the 31 metre band.

## H.K.T.

- 10.30 a.m.—Programme Summary.
- 10.31 a.m.—Morning Service from the Studio conducted by the Rev. U. Barker, C.F.
- 11.15 a.m.—Music in Miniature. A Programme of Continuous Music. (BBC).
- 11.45 a.m.—Barnaby Rudge and His Orchestra.
- 12.00 p.m.—Melodies from British Radio. (BBC).
- 12.30 p.m.—Sports Results.
- 12.40 p.m.—Daily Programme Summary.
- 12.45 p.m.—Vocal Gems from Gilbert and Sullivan. Light Operas. Victor Light Opera Comp.
- 1.00 p.m.—Glenn Miller and His Orchestra play some old favourites.
- 1.15 p.m.—News, Weather Report and Announcements.
- 1.25 p.m.—Interlude.
- 1.35 p.m.—A Popular Concert.
- 2.00 p.m.—Class Down.
- 2.00 p.m.—Programme Summary.
- 2.01 p.m.—Vocal Combinations.
- 2.15 p.m.—Freddie Martin and His Orchestra and Lena Horne. (Guest Artists).
- 2.45 p.m.—Music from Spain. New Concert Novelty Ensemble.
- 7.00 p.m.—Weekly News Letter. (London Relay).
- 7.15 p.m.—"Looking Ahead" A Review of the Week's Programmes. (Studio).
- 7.30 p.m.—"Time for Music" ... BBC Midland Light Orchestra. (BBC).
- 8.00 p.m.—World News and News Analysis. (London Relay).
- 8.15 p.m.—"We sing for You" Sara Buderl (soprano) and Giuseppe Di Stefano. (Tenor).
- 8.30 p.m.—"The Old Wire" Tale by Arnold Bennett. Adapted for Broadcasting by Muriel Levy. Part 6. (BBC).
- 9.00 p.m.—"The Editorials" (London Relay).
- 9.10 p.m.—Interlude.
- 9.15 p.m.—"Take it from Here" With Jay Nichols, Dick Barton, Jimmy Edwards, Wallace Eaton, Alan Dean, The Keynotes and BBC Revue Orchestra. (London Relay).
- 9.30 p.m.—Symphony Concert. Haydn. Concerto in C Major. Symphonies Goldberg (Violin) and the Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Walter Susskind. Mozart. "Vol Che Sapete" From "Le Nozze di Figaro". Susan Dance. Berlioz. Fantasia Symphony Op. 14. (Episode in the life of an artist).
- 11.00 p.m.—Epilogue from the Studio.
- 11.15 p.m.—Weather Report and Summary of News from China.
- 11.30 p.m.—Close Down.

# Settlement In German Talks

Frankfurt, May 27.  
German representatives from the Soviet Zone and the Anglo-American Bizonia failed to agree on a resumption of inter-zonal trade after a three-day conference, the Bizonia authorities announced here tonight. Preparations for a resumption of trade, however, will, continue, they added.

The delegates of the Soviet Zone Economic Commission want to negotiate a binding trade agreement for the rest of this year. Bizonal delegates aim at an interim arrangement pending the outcome of the Paris four-power conference. Failure of the talks means that permits for the exports of goods to the Soviet Zone will be issued on the conditions operating before the blockade began.—Reuter.

# SPECIAL AGENTS TO BE ARRESTED

Manila, May 27.  
The Department of the Interior is directing the Constabulary and police to arrest all special agents of the Department for failure to surrender their firearms. Some 4,000 agents will be affected by the order. These special agents have already been divested of their authority.—Reuter.

# NEXT CHANGE AT THE

# KINGS



MUSIC! GRIET! CRAUGHTER! ROMANCE!  
HERBERT WILCOX Presents

Anna NEAGLE  
Michael WILDING  
SPRING PARK LANE  
Tom WALLS

Distributed by London Films

# LEE THEATRE

ADVANCE BOOKING OFFICE  
CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE, QUEEN'S RD. C.  
BOOKING HOURS: 11.30 a.m. to 9.30 p.m. daily.  
MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY  
ALL COLOUR CARTOONS  
PROGRAMME  
AT REDUCED PRICES  
4 SHOWS AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

you can SEE IT NOW!  
FREDRIC MARCH-SCOTT  
MARTHA  
ONE FOOT IN HEAVEN  
The foot of a delightful film  
very respect—lovely!  
From the beloved best-seller  
A WARNER BROS. SUCCESS WITH DEULAH BONDI • GENE LOCKHART • ELISABETH FRAGER  
HARRY DAVENPORT • LAURA HOPE CREWS • GRANT MITCHELL  
Directed by IRVING RAPPER  
ADDED: LATEST GAUMONT BRITISH NEWS  
NEW ZEALAND CRICKETERS  
AT WORCESTER

THE MOST UP-TO-DATE THEATRE ON THE MAINLAND  
Jordan Rd. Kowloon. Tel: 50333  
LIBERTY  
2 Mins. From the Yau-mai Ferry  
GRAND OPENING TODAY  
4 SHOWS at 2.30, 5.15, 7.30 & 9.30 p.m.

Dr. MEI LAN FANG  
IN HIS FIRST SCREEN DEBUT  
七 郎 全  
“A WEDDING in THE DREAM”  
Colour by Technicolor

SPECIAL MORNING SHOW TODAY AT 12.30 P.M.  
RKO-RADIO presents  
“TECHNICOLOR CARTOONS”  
In Variety Programme By Walt Disney

CENTRAL THEATRE  
270, QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL. PHONE 25720.  
5 SHOWS DAILY  
AT 12.30, 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

LEGONG  
Technicolor

ORIENTAL AIR-CONDITIONED  
TAKE ANY EASTERN TRAM CAR OR HAPPY VALLEY BUS  
Showing Today: 2.30, 5.20, 7.30 & 9.30 p.m.  
The Most Stupendous Achievement in the history of Motion Pictures! Cost Million US\$ to Produce!

TRADER HORN  
Special Morning Show Today at 12.30  
“SUSPENSE” ..... A Very exciting Film

SHOWING TODAY  
KINGS AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.

JUST ABOUT THE MOST WONDERFUL LOVE STORY EVER FILMED

ENCHANTMENT  
SAMUEL GOLDWYN PRESENTS  
DAVID NIVEN • TERESA WRIGHT  
EVELYN KEYES • FARLEY GRANGER  
Screen Play by John Patrick • From the Novel by Ramer Golden  
Directed by IRVING REIS • Released by RKO Radio Pictures, Inc.  
TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY  
WARNER BROS.  
COLOR CARTOONS PROGRAMME  
AT REDUCED PRICES

Enchantment  
STARRING  
DAVID NIVEN • TERESA WRIGHT  
EVELYN KEYES • FARLEY GRANGER  
Screen Play by John Patrick • From the Novel by Ramer Golden  
Directed by IRVING REIS • Released by RKO Radio Pictures, Inc.  
TODAY AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY  
WARNER BROS.  
COLOR CARTOONS PROGRAMME  
AT REDUCED PRICES

ROXY SHOWING TODAY AT 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.  
CAUSEWAY BAY Tel. 28626  
TOWN BOOKING OFFICE: 1 QUEEN'S RD. C.  
Service Hours: 12.30-5.30 P.M. Except Sundays

Out of the winning of the West comes this saga of massacre and vengeance!  
FURY AT FURNACE CREEK  
Starring VICTOR MATURE COLEEN GRAY  
Directed by BRUCE HUNTERSTONE  
Produced by FRED KOHLMAR

ALSO: Latest 20th Century-Fox Movie-tone News  
RUSSIA AGREES TO END BERLIN BLOCKADE  
BOOCHOW CREEK IS EMPTIED AT SHANGHAI  
TODAY MORNING SHOW AT 11.30 A.M. ONLY  
“TARZAN TRIUMPHS” AT REDUCED PRICES

STAR Phone 56335  
17 Hankow Road, Kowloon  
TODAY  
2.30, 5.10, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.  
Its Musical Bliss  
you just simply can't miss.

BLUE SKIES  
in Technicolor  
starring  
Bing Crosby-Fred Astaire  
Joan Caulfield

NEXT CHANGE  
Diana Barrymore  
Robert Cummings  
in  
“BETWEEN US GIRLS”

CHINA THEATRE  
LANDALE STREET WANTSAL  
PHONE: 21550  
(Next to Soldiers' & Sailors' Home)  
— SHOWING TODAY —  
AT 12.30, 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30  
COLUMBIA PICTURES  
Presents  
“THE BLACK ARROW”  
Starring: Louis HAYWARD  
Janel BLAIR

TOMORROW (One Day Only)  
“ROGER TOUTY, GANGSTER”  
Morning Show (Today Only) at 10.30 a.m.  
“ALL COLOUR CARTOONS PROGRAMME”

QUEEN'S AIR-CONDITIONED  
ALHAMBRA  
SAILS TODAY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.  
5 SHOWS TODAY  
Extra Performance At 11.30 A.M.

STARS ON THE STARBOARD  
LOVE TO THE  
on MGM's  
TECHNICOLOR  
sea-going musical!  
GEORGE BRENT  
JANE POWELL  
LAURETTE MEECHOR  
FRANCES GIFFORD  
MARINA KOSCHETZ  
XAVIER CUGAT  
HEAR  
“THE SINGING SEA”  
Available on All Radio



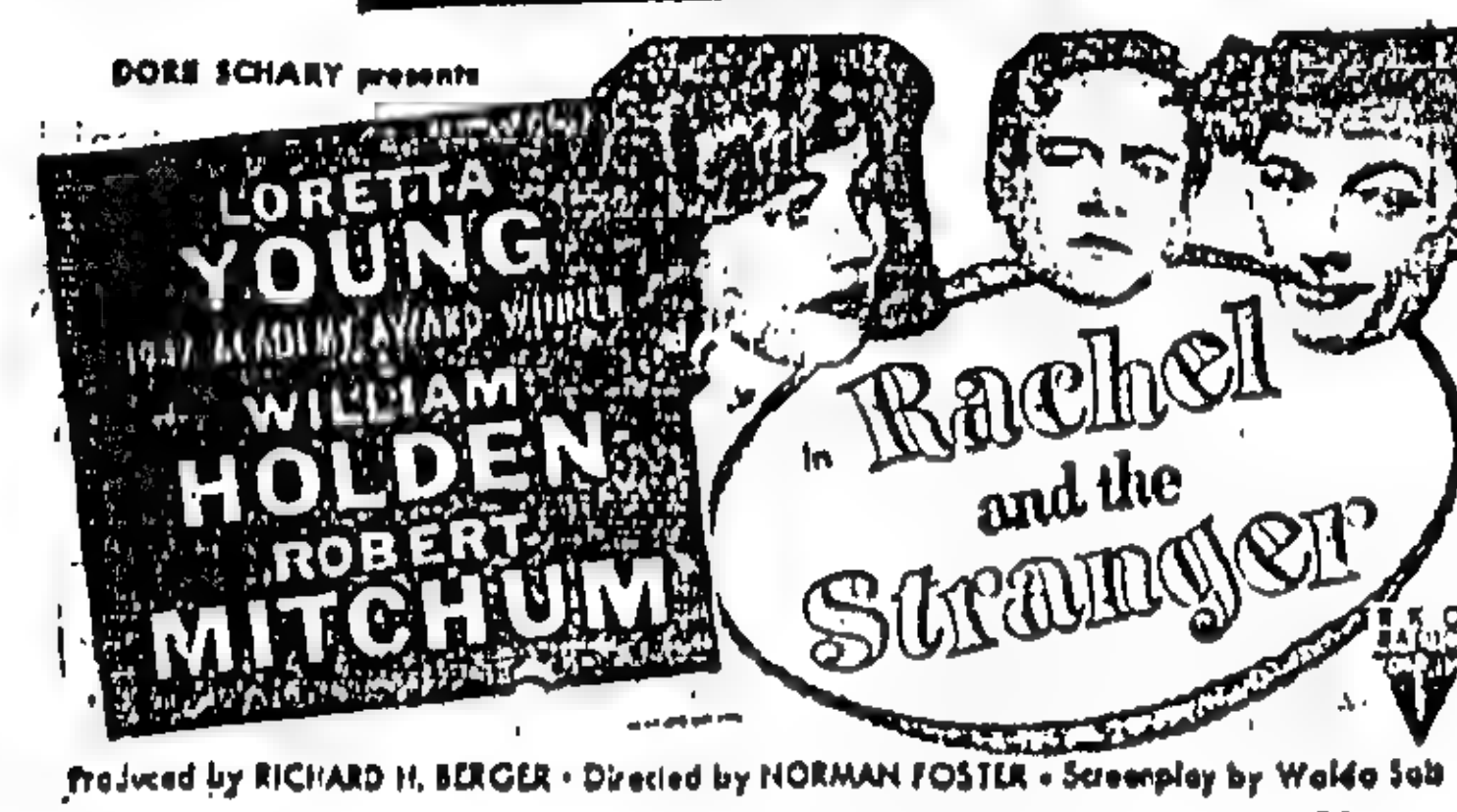
TODAY & TOMORROW **Cathay** AT 2.30, 5.30, 7.30 & 9.30 P.M.

THE 23rd DAY DON'T MISS IT



WITH ENGLISH AND CHINESE SUB-TITLE  
TODAY MORNING SHOW AT 12.30  
"MOTHER WORE TIGHTS"

SHOWING TODAY **MAJESTIC** AT 2.30, 5.20, 7.20 & 9.20 P.M.



Produced by RICHARD H. BERGER • Directed by NORMAN FOSTER • Screenplay by Waldo Salt  
ALSO: WALT DISNEY'S COLOUR CARTOON  
"DRIP DIPPY DONALD"

NEXT CHANGE: "GHOST CATHERS"

**JUST UNPACKED**  
A Comprehensive & Exclusive Range

of  
**LADIES' FROCKS**  
Special Prices From \$37.50

**LINEN SLACKS**  
Special Price \$18.50

All in the latest smart designs and many beautiful colours to choose from.

MAKE YOUR SELECTION EARLY!

**LE BEAU**

Ladies' Wear Specialists

King's Theatre Bldg. (D'Aguiar St.), Tel: 27892.



## Patrick Campbell's Piece

I learn that Danny Kaye—hello, friend, glad to see you back in print—and Bernard Shaw had tea together at Ayot St. Lawrence.

Nothing wrong about that, provided that there was enough sugar to go round. But what I don't understand is the incident that took place after the tea things had been cleared away.

It sounds very queer. Mr. Winston, the host, reports: "Shaw and Danny Kaye put on an act. It was spontaneous and carried out in mime. Danny sat on the lawn, 'picking daisies'. Mr. Shaw strode up to him. He slapped him on the back, and so on. Danny told Shaw he should have been an actor."

This sounds to me like rather thin stuff for two highly paid entertainers. And not only thin, but also somehow out of key.

I've been slapped on the back, fall down and pretend to be unconscious?

I'm glad I wasn't there. I might have been embarrassed, particularly as I know Mr. Shaw personally.

We once stayed at the same hotel in Parknasilla, in the South of Ireland. I was about 19 at the time, and Mr. Shaw was 70. One morning, before breakfast, I was down on the beach playing with my boat. Mr. Shaw appeared, wearing a dressing-



gown over a blue and white hooped bathing-suit.

He said, "Good morning!" removed his dressing-gown, and waded a short distance out to sea. He stood there for some time with the water up to his knees, staring motionless at the horizon. I went on playing with my boat. I remember thinking at the time that he should have been a lighthouse.

All Up

A fine to-do the other night outside our block, come midnight. I'd just dropped off into the usual nightmare ridden, health-giving

slumber when I was snapped back out of it by a cry—"She's left me! Left me! I tell you. I gave her all I had. Everything. I even gave her my certificates. Now she's gone. Gone! I'll kill her, that's what I'll do. I tell you. I'll kill her..."

"Well," I said to myself, springing tidily out of bed, "the Sardinian can certainly wait for this."

I rushed to the window. There, in the archway, was a young man in a blue suit with a much larger and older man leaning over him, in a dinner-jacket.

"Poor little Willy," said the man in the dinner-jacket, and struck Willy lightly across the face. Willy immediately collapsed.

"Hold it, man!" I cried, although, of course, they couldn't hear me and leaped across the room for my dressing-gown. No point in catching a chill on the liver even if Willy had given her his certificates.

I got back to the window to find that another dinner-jacket, had joined the group. Again a heavily built character, without a great deal of hair. This one was engaged in holding Willy by the throat, and wiping Willy's eyes with a large white handkerchief.

"There, boy," he said, "don't cry," and clipped Willy sharply on the ear. Willy went down again.

My mind was in a turmoil. The two men in the dinner-jackets looked as if they might have some-

thing to do with the theatre. They had a kind of shine. Had they stolen Willy's girl? Made her start? Had Willy called round to the dressing-room, only to be thrown down the stairs? Perhaps she said, "I'm sorry, Willy. I have my career to think of. I want riches, fame, a swimming pool in Sunningdale. All right, Joe, throw him down the stairs."

Willy rose to his feet. He threw out his arms. "She took my certificates," he sobbed. "And I'm only 22."

The first dinner-jacket caught Willy by the leg. "You said you were 23 last night," he said, angrily, and again went Willy once more.

"Willy said," he was 23 last night," I exclaimed. "Good heavens, this splendid thing has been going on for two days!

The door of the entrance hall opened, and a posse of boys of men, and women in faultless evening-dress burst out. They stepped over Willy, laughing and chattering. "One of the men called out, 'Don't be long, Max.' The second dinner-jacket replied, 'About five or six minutes,' and reached down for Willy again.

It was all I could do not to burst out into applause. They were handing the lines so beautifully. And the magnificent quality of surprise!

Another heart-rending cry came from Willy. "She took my sofa! I tell you—she took it. I don't mind about my certificates. But tell her to give back my sofa. I want it. I must have it—now!" Willy said the first dinner-jacket, "do you want your sofa or your certificates, or another drink?"

He sounded peevish, like a man who is being confused by muddled thinking.

"I want a drink," said Willy, and shot through the swinging doors. The other two shot after him. I waited for a while, hoping they would reappear, but the show seemed to be over.

Look here, men, let's do some straight talking.

You kept me up until after one in the morning. I don't mind that, but what I do mind is not being able to share fully in your enjoyment. If you are thinking of doing it again, could you possibly answer a few questions first? Just to put me in the picture.

Question 1. Is Willy too poor, or too Bohemian, to wear evening dress like everyone else?

Question 2. What did Willy get his certificates for? Life-saving? Archery? Massage?

Question 3. Why is he prepared to let his certificates go, provided that he can get his sofa back? Has he got other, better, certificates concealed in the upholstery?

Question 4. Is it a fact that you've turned Willy's girl into a star, and, if so, where is she playing? Could you send me two stalla for tomorrow night so that I can check up on what Willy has lost?

Question 5. Who are all those bright people who stepped over Willy and asked, 'Max, how long would it take him to kill the boy? Are they friends of Willy's too?

Just slip an answer to these queries into the post, and then we'll all be ready for the next session.

What about Wednesday evening, O.K., say for about 11.15? I'd just like to know in advance, so that I can get some cocoa on the job. Quite chilly these nights, isn't it?

## What the CHINESE PRESS is saying

KUNG SHEUNG YAT PO: The Berlin blockade has been lifted and the Foreign Ministers' Council has been convened. At the moment observers of international affairs are paying close attention to the question of war or peace between America and Soviet Russia.

Capitalism and Communism should be able to exist at the same time provided the Communists in Russia really gives the people their basic rights and promotes their livelihood through internal reforms, not external aggression, and provided capitalist nations rid themselves of the system which benefits only a few and give sincere assistance to backward countries.

If Russia continues to be a totalitarian state and presses her efforts for a world revolution at the sacrifice of the freedom and livelihood of her people, and if the Western nations keep up building war plants and keep the wealth of the nation in the control of a few, the consequences will lead to a complete split between the two systems.

If both nations make the necessary reforms in the interest of their peoples, there is no reason why they should not live in harmony and co-operate peacefully with each other. The universal object of all peoples in this world is to have peace among all nations irrespective of the different ideologies they pursue.

upward trend despite some minor drops.

As an emergency measure, the Gold and Silver Exchange has suspended its operations temporarily.

As we observed previously there will be no armed invasion of Hong Kong. Even if the Communists reach Canton, no anxiety need be felt regarding Hong Kong.

The considerate and cautious British Government has already adopted a neutral policy.

During the present stormy situation on the money market we hope Government will avoid making expressions or actions which may tend to aggravate the unbalanced reasoning of the public.

At the same time, there should be some means to safeguard the value of the currency so as to impress the people with the stability of the local currency.

### Price Rises

WAH KIU YAT PO: The public are viewing with concern the rise in prices of commodities, especially rice. The main reasons which have brought about an increased price of rice may be summed up as follows:

- (1) Farmers in China are unwilling to dispose of their rice due to the critical war situation and currency depreciation;
- (2) Harvest is still a month ahead;
- (3) The public are perturbed by rumours of the uncertainty of the future of Hong Kong and of the depreciation of the Hong Kong dollar.

The step to store up rice for an eventualities is unnecessary as even after the Communist Army enter Kwangtung, it is unreasonable to expect that 1941 will be repeated.

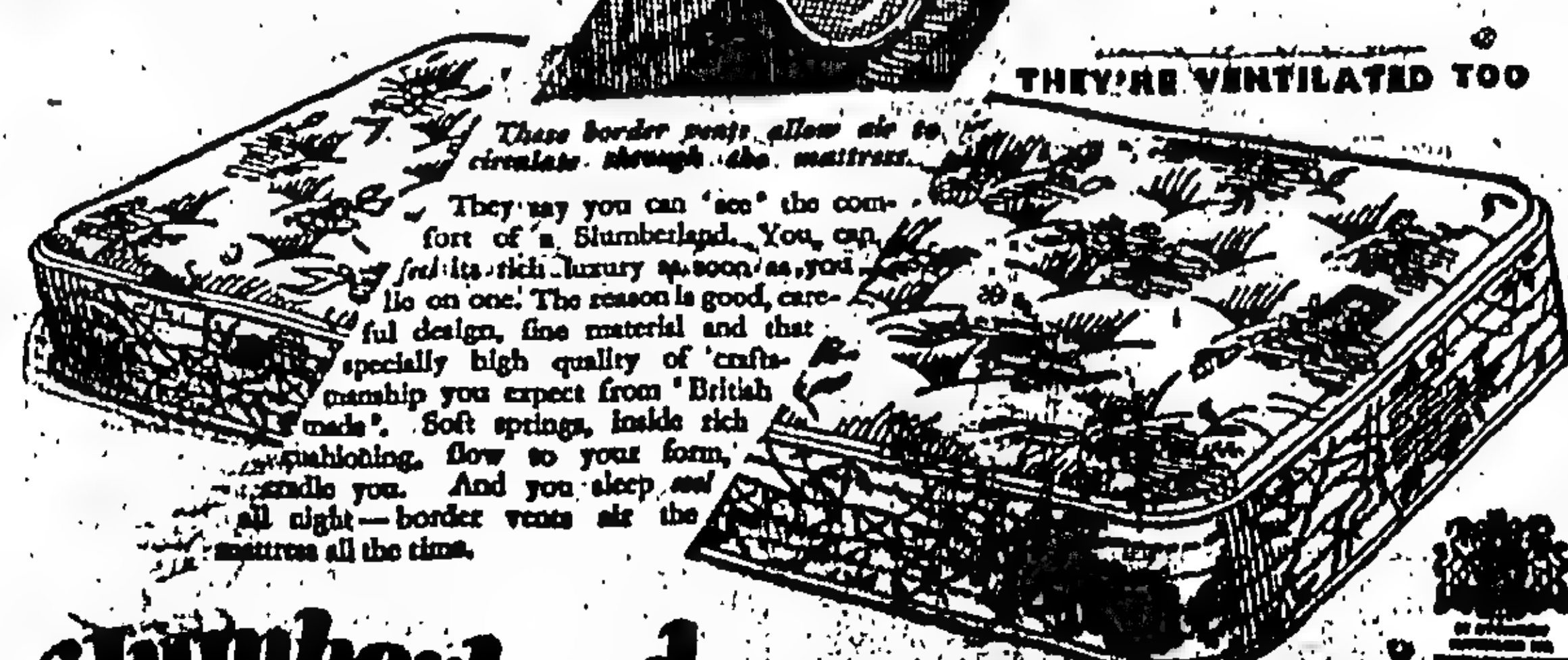
The fear of dollar depreciation is unwarranted.

### Money Market

SING TAO JIH PAO: A chaotic situation has prevailed in the local monetary market during the last few days. The U.S. dollar was once up to eight Hong Kong dollars to one American dollar, and K gold increased to \$800 a tael.

Ever since the gold ban order was imposed coupled with the breaking down of peace talks in China and the development of the military situation in China, U.S. exchange has been on the

British craftsmen make their best make  
**SLUMBERLAND**



**Slumberland**  
MATTRESS OF BRITAIN'S FINEST CRAFTSMEN

THEY'RE VENTILATED TOO

These border ports allow air to circulate through the mattress. They say you can "see" the comfort of a Slumberland. You can feel it, too. The reason is good, careful design, fine material and that specially high quality of craftsmanship you expect from British made. Soft springs, inside rich padding, flow to your form, cradle you. And you sleep, and all night—border vents air the mattress all the time.

**SINCERE'S**  
DEPT STORE



**SIMMONS**

FREDOMINATING AGAIN IN OUR FURNISHING DEPARTMENT

NEW ARRIVALS INCLUDE

\* MODERN STEEL BED

\* VERSATILE LOUNGES

\* UTILITY COYS

\* PORCH ARMCHAIRS

\* MATTRESSES

**This is the Gin**  
Quality Incomparable  
**Gordon's**  
Stands Supreme  
SOLE AGENTS:  
**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**

**INTERNATIONAL FILMS LTD.**

... proudly presents ...

these

**ALLIED ARTISTS PRODUCTIONS**

**ALHAMBRA**  
June 7th, 8th and 9th

**ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON'S**

"Adventure" masterpiece

**"KIDNAPPED"**

... for the entire family.

**LIBERTY**  
June 5th, 6th and 7th

**TCHAIKOVSKY'S**  
(Life and Music)

... brilliantly done in

**"SONG of my HEART"**

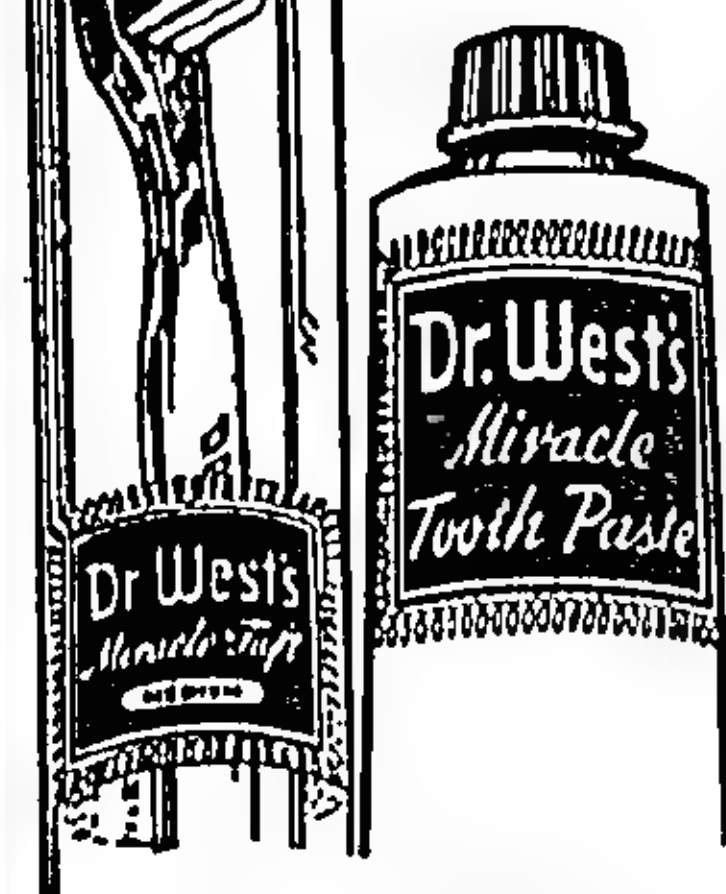
... appeal to all classes

**WATCH FOR THE TIME AND PLACE!**





"I LIKE ITS  
NON-SOGGY BRISTLES"



• Fresh, firm bristles... never waterlogged... Dr. West's Miracle-Tuft Toothbrush is always ready to give your teeth a thorough cleaning day after day. The secret, of course, lies in the "Exton" brand bristles—they outlast natural bristles more than 2 to 1. Get yours today.

Packed in sterile glass  
Guaranteed for a year

**DR. WEST'S MIRACLE-TUFT**

For trade inquiries  
**L. D. Seymour & Co., Inc.,**  
Room 322-323 Exchange Building, Hong Kong.



**Can a can break?**

That's one of the good points about Barclay's in cans. If you drop a can it doesn't mean that there may not be enough Barclay's to go round.

An end to the breakage bogey—it's a sound reason for cans in itself.



CANS save space, can't break, cool quickly, and are half the weight of bottles.

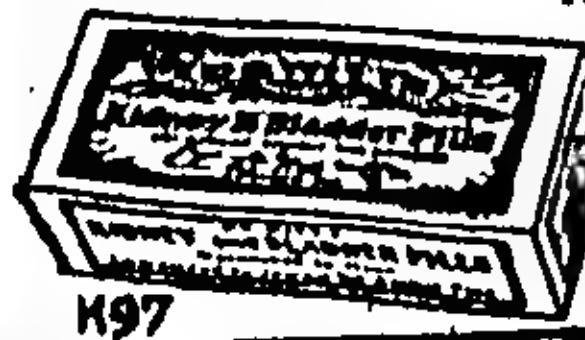
**BARCLAY'S LAGER**  
in cans

Sole Agents:—  
**GILMAN & COMPANY LTD.**

**RHEUMATIC PAINS**

Here is REAL relief...

During the past 60 years, millions of DE WITT'S Pills have found their way into the homes of the world. That sale everywhere is increasing is the best testimony we can give of their value. Have you tried them yet?



**DE WITT'S PILLS**  
For Kidney and Bladder Troubles

**Seagram's V.O.**  
Canadian WHISKY  
Honoured the World Over

## Cartoon in the News



Roy Vivian, Sydney Daily Telegraph

"Say, What About Putting the Book Deer On Before You Go?"

## Guerillas Active In Indonesia

Batavia, May 27.

Rapports in connection with the agreement reached on May 7 have been various, the weekly official general review of the situation said today, according to Aneto, the Dutch news agency.

The communists said that in the newly opened areas of Central and East Java, increased guerilla activity is attributed to the fact that fighting groups are using the agreement as a lever for renewed intimidation of the population, attempting to make them take up a non-co-operative attitude.

The agreement is spoken of in Central Java as the beginning of a national revival. The population, however, take a waiting attitude. With fighting groups in South Malang, Djombang Nganduk, and Madun in East Java, a further trend in the direction of Communism is noticeable.

Renactions in Sumatra have been of a different character, especially in the field of politics. Disappointment over the post-

ponement of acquiring an independent status is great, especially in the Tapanuli district. Dealing with West Java the communists said that a favourable note in news items from the Bantam district is sustained. In large parts of Negara comparatively peaceful conditions remained unbroken.

In North Central Java a favourable trend is also maintained, while the military situation in the surroundings of Jogjakarta and Solo shows little change. The increase in economic activity is sustained in East Java while activity against gangs continues successfully.

All over Sumatra, actions to secure greater safety in new territories continue, and terror gangs, usually few in number,

## Talks On Aid To Rangoon

Rangoon, May 27. Commonwealth aid talks, which have been going on here for a fortnight, are expected to enter a definite stage shortly, when Burma states its precise military requirements to the Council of Ambassadors of Britain, India and Pakistan.

Usually well-informed sources said that the formulation of these requirements is the subject of almost daily consultations between the Burmese Defence Minister and the Supreme Military Commander, General Ne Win, and Major-General B. Temple, head of the British Military Mission in Burma.—Reuter.

## Rule Nisi Against Ship's Crew

Capetown, May 27.

Justice Herstein issued a rule nisi in the South African Supreme Court today calling on the crew of the Canadian ship Cumberland County to show cause why they should not be declared trespassers on the ship.

The crew went on strike a month ago and since then the vessel has been tied up in Table Bay.

The order also asked the crew to show cause why they should not be ejected from the ship. The order, returnable on Wednesday, was granted following the application of the ship's Master, Captain George Gillespie, and was made with the consent of the crew.

Captain Gillespie said in the application that he is carrying a dangerous cargo of ammonium nitrate, and it is necessary for the danger from the harbour and complete discharge at South African ports.

The order laid down that the men must file replying affidavits by Monday afternoon.—Reuter.

## U.S. REASSURES PHILIPPINES

Manila, May 27.

Allaying local fears, the United States Ambassador, Mr. Myron M. Cowen, speaking over the Government radio station last night, said that the United States is prepared to back the safety and growth of the Philippines as long as the U.S. is welcome in this country.

"America," the new Ambassador declared, "will work with you and contribute to the safety, growth and development of this country for just as long as you want us to and as long as we are welcome here."—Reuter.

are being vigorously pursued with some success. Except for some isolated cases the general picture of Sumatra is not unfavourable, in some cases it is even good.—Reuter.

# RUMOURS OF PEACE IN BURMA REVIVED

Rangoon, May 27.

There is a possibility of early agreement between the Burmese Government and the insurgent Communists.

The White Flag Communist leader, Bo Po Kun is reported to be on his way here to open talks with the Premier, Thakin Nu.

Chances of early agreement were heightened following unconfirmed reports that Army deserters had arrested Thakin Than Tun, leader of the Red Flag Communists and most outspoken opponent of any kind of deal with the Government.

It was announced two days ago that Thakin Nu had cancelled a trip he planned to make to London this week to seek assistance to continue the war against the insurgents. It appears the Premier cancelled his trip in order to meet Bo Po Kun. Various groups of insurgents who control the Central Burmese districts of Magwe, Yenangyaung, Thabeikmyin and Prome met at Magwe on May 15, it was learned today.

Deserters from the First and Third Battalions of the Burma Rifles, Than Tun's Red Flag Communists and Bo Po Kun's People's Volunteer Organisation were represented. A PVO spokesman in Rangoon said the conference broke up in disagreement. Than Tun, according to unconfirmed reports, was arrested at Paungdale some time after this meeting broke up.

## Chinese Rods

Bo Po Kun will meet Thakin Nu and General Ne Win, Burmese Commander-in-Chief, both of whom have apparently become more inclined to the idea of Communist participation in the Government as the Chinese Communist troops move towards the Burmese border.

Word of the planned Communist-Government meeting came just a few days after reports that some Chinese Communist troops had actually crossed into Burma. The Government is obviously anxious to get some kind of foothold in Central Burma, particularly in Yenangyaung, Burma's oilfield centre. As long as the insurgents hold Yenangyaung the oil industry is at a standstill and Government loses revenue totalling 150,000 rupees monthly.

Pro-Government sources reported today that loyal forces have recaptured Tharawaddy, 78 miles North of Rangoon on the Rangoon-Prome highway. The report followed a Burmese Army announcement that a push has begun in a bid to rid Western Burma of hostile elements comprising Red and White Flag Communists, White Band People's Volunteer Organisation members and Army mutineers.

## Rebels Split

The Army announcement said that regular troops are approaching Thakkyi, 42 miles North of Rangoon, for a link up with loyal Tharawaddy forces.

The Army said it expects Thakkyi to fall to-night. Two big prizes are reported

to have been offered to the Army in Western Burma—the communications centre of Prome, 100 miles North of Rangoon, which the Rebels made their headquarters, and the oil town of Yenangyaung, about 400 miles from Rangoon. The Western Burma Rebels are reported to have split after differing over whether or not they should seek peace terms from the Burmese Government.

A Burmese Army dragnet for hidden rebels at Insan, 10 miles North of Rangoon, has captured Po Cho, leader of the outlawed Mons National Defence Organisation, it was learned officially today.—United Press and Associated Press.

## Liberation Debts To Be Settled

The Hague, May 27.

Holland will pay Canada \$5,733,967 in settlement of her debt for Canadian goods supplied during and after the liberation, under an agreement published here today by the Ministry of Finance.

The amount, which is free of interest, will be paid in 10 annual instalments, beginning December 31, 1952. The agreement, which was negotiated some months ago in Ottawa, also provides for the guilder equivalent of \$2,171,237 to be at the disposal of the Canadian Government for cultural expenditure.

Holland has been absolved of more than 40 million guilders of the total debt owing to the presence of Canadian troops in the Netherlands. Holland received relief goods, mainly food and clothing, to a total value of \$289 million. The Canadian share was five per cent. The American share of 62 per cent was remitted under the Lend-Lease settlement.

The British participation of 33 per cent, on which Holland obtained a considerable reduction, will be paid off in 20 years.—Reuter.

## TANKER ASHORE

St. John's, May 27.

The 8,484-ton Norwegian motor tanker, Heron, grounded on a mudbank at Lewisporte, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, last night.

The coaster Springdale, which was recalled from a round-the-bay trip to help refloat the tanker, made an attempt early this morning and pulled her six feet. A second try is planned for the next high tide.—Reuter.



The last of a very successful series of meetings on "Better Homes" will be held at the YWCA Duddell Street on Wednesday June 1 at 3 p.m. when Mrs. W. G. Robertson will give an illustrated talk on Interior Decoration. Mrs. Robertson is well known in Kowloon and Hong Kong for her knowledge and ability in this field, and ladies of the community, whether members of the YWCA or not, are cordially invited to attend this meeting.

## ANOTHER OUTRAGE IN PI

Manila, May 28.

Seven persons, including the wife of an American sergeant stationed at Clark Field airbase, were killed and three others wounded by outlaws in an ambush on the outskirts of the town of Angeles near the airbase on Thursday night.

Those killed, besides the American sergeant's wife, were a Filipino girl and five other Filipinos, while the wounded included Filipino girls and an American sergeant, Everett Cameron.

The sergeant's wife was identified as Mrs. Billy Cameron but it is not clear whether she was a Filipina or American.

One report said that another American sergeant, Philip Edwin, was wounded.

The victims were riding in three separate vehicles when fired upon by outlaws. The bandits stripped the victims of cash and valuables estimated at three to five thousand pesos.

The Constabulary rushed to the scene, but the outlaws disappeared in the darkness.—United Press.

## School For Democracy In Japan

Tokyo, May 27.

A school to teach convicted Japanese war criminals the ways of democracy in Japan has been established in the Sugamo Prison, Supreme Allied Command education officers disclosed here today.

Over 500 prisoners are following one or more of 37 courses, they said. The convicts administer their school themselves and publish a newspaper.

The programme includes documentary films showing schools and colleges throughout Japan. The Supreme Allied Command's Information Centre has lent the school 300 English books.—Reuter.

**YOU'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT! A CAST OF 273 LOVE BIRDS!!**



**SPECIAL ACADEMY AWARD TO KEN MURRAY FOR HIS OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT**

**ADDED ATTRACTION**



**COMING SOON TO**



## PENINSULA HOTEL.

**VERANDAH**  
(first floor)

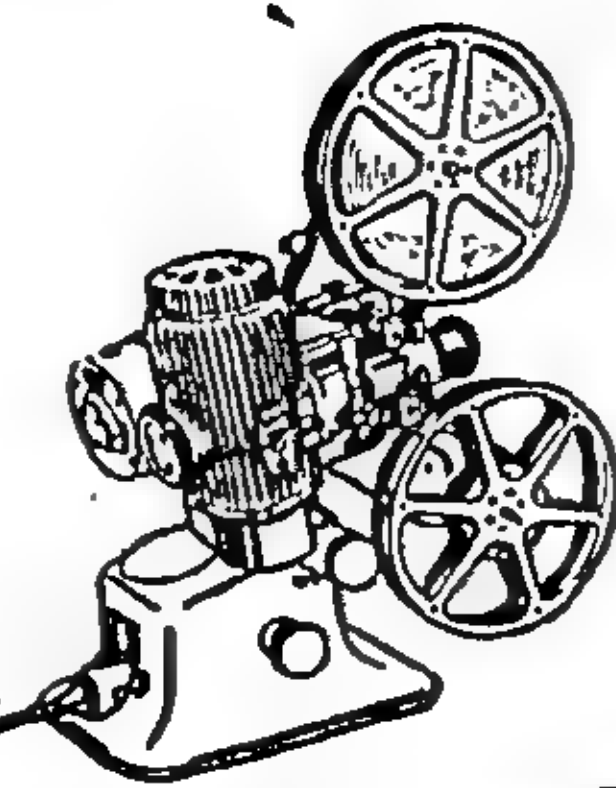
Dinner Dances every Thursday and Saturday  
8 p.m.—1 a.m.  
Corpio and his Orchestra.

ON OTHER NIGHTS—(Except Sundays)  
Classical Music during Dinner  
8 p.m. to 12 midnight  
Orloff and his Band.

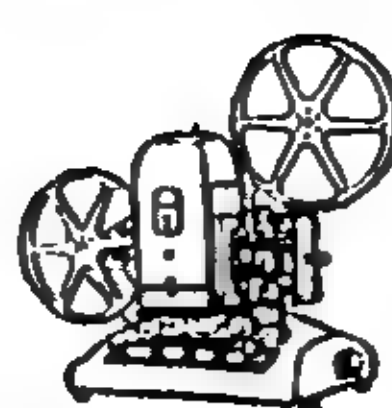
Reservations at the Reception Office.

The Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels Ltd.

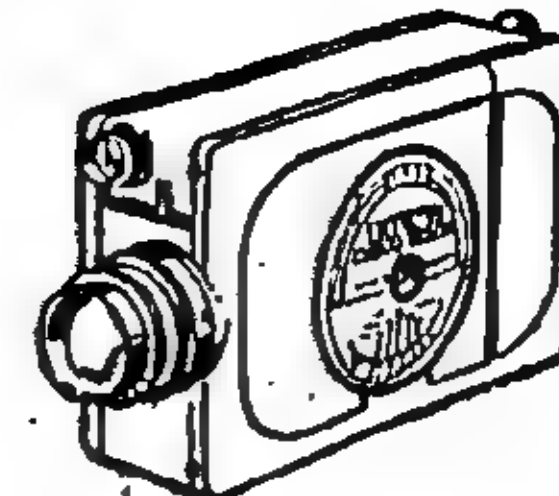
MOVIES ARE *More Fun* THIS WAY



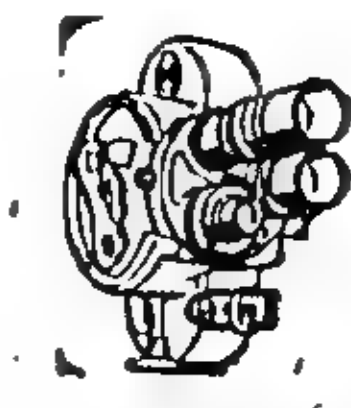
Diplomat 16mm Projector



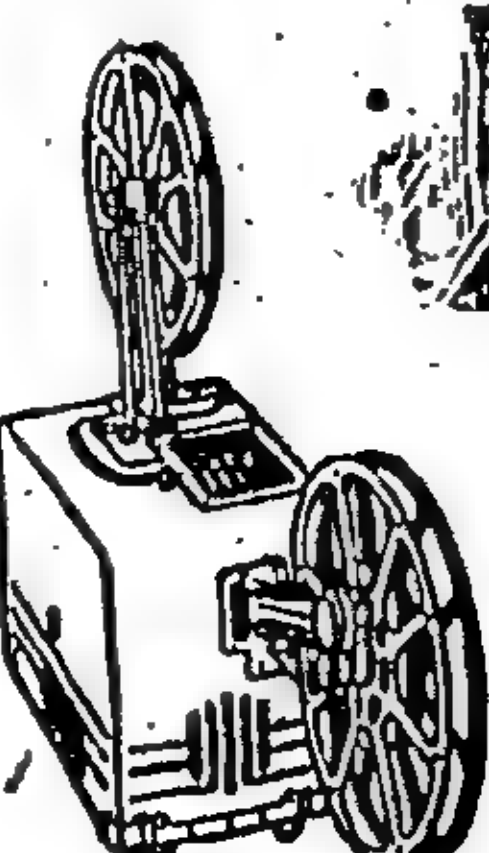
Picture Master 8mm Projector



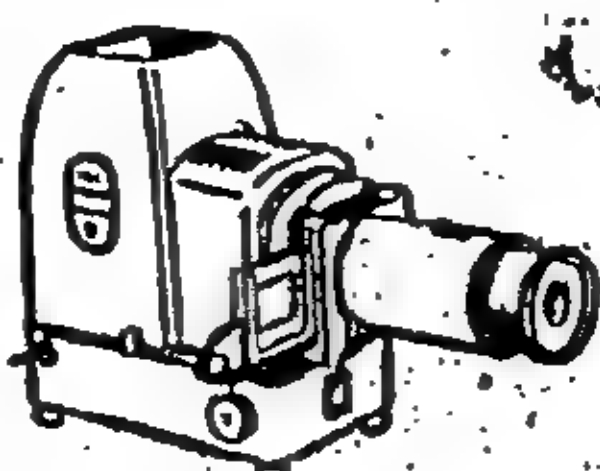
Autoload 16mm Camera



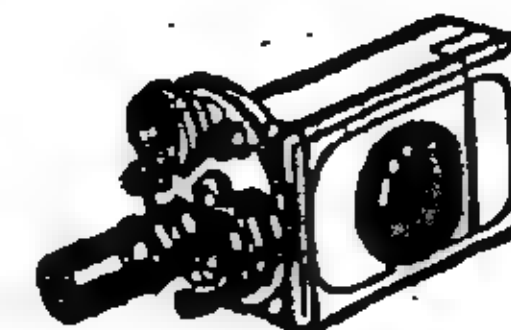
70 DE 16mm Camera



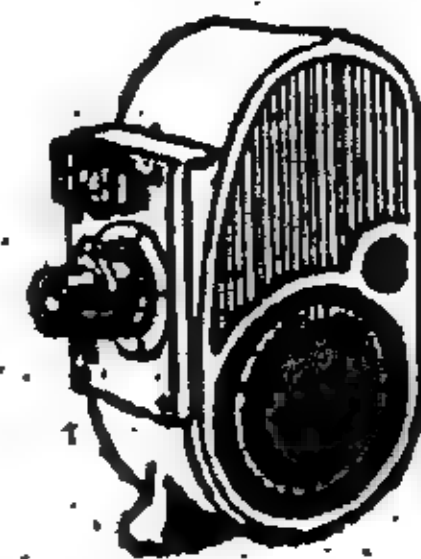
Filmosound 16mm Projector



Duo Master 8mm Projector



Automaster 16mm Camera



Sportster 8mm Camera

**FILMO DEPOT**

3rd Floor, Marina House

Telephone 32153.

Agents: **BELL & HOWELL CO.,** Chicago.



## ABLE SEAMAN

By HOLT



# Your life and Mine

by IRIS ASHLEY

Surely flying must be the ideal form of travel for women: No hanging about; no doubt over your seat; no being blown to bits on a Channel steamer, and, above all, no dirt.

I stepped abroad a B.E.A. plane at 9.30 a.m. last Monday in my best suit and hat, and at 1 p.m. was sitting beside the Mediterranean at Nice Airport.

We took off again at two o'clock, and after gazing down, faintly unbelieving, at Corsica and the Isle of Elba we landed just outside Rome soon after four.

Specially, Rome is in the forefront of the world's interest at this moment, and, ruins apart, it is a fascinating city.

The buildings are so beautiful, mostly pinkish or cinnamon-brown in colour, topped by the white domes of churches and standing against a clear blue sky.

Lining the streets and in the many parks and gardens there is rest from the sunlight in the shade of cypress and palm trees and the soft green grass.

The street scene is immensely colourful. Horse-drawn carriages (called carrozzas) clip along alongside glittering new cars. Young students to the priesthood of all nations are in groups everywhere, dressed sometimes in black, but often in purple or bright red. Colour is an indication of nationality.

Bearded Capucine monks, in their brown habit and sandals, pursue their quiet way.

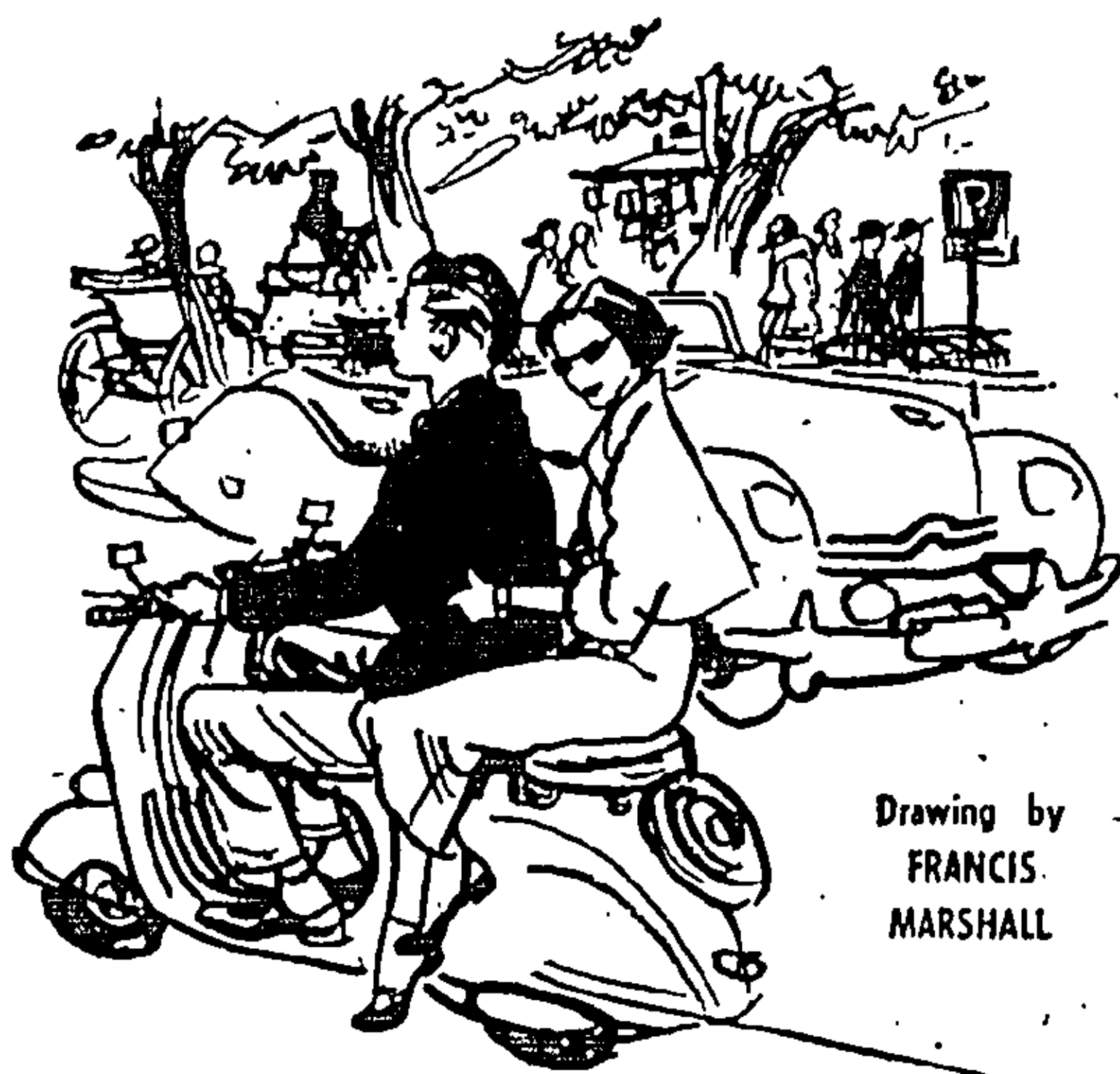
The Italian women are very pretty indeed, and there are more well-dressed men and women to be seen around Rome than in either Paris or London. Or, I would add, New York, where I think the women always dress too much alike.

No picture of Rome could be complete without the little motor-scooter about which my colleague Ian Coster told me last week. Francis Marshall drew one, partly for you to see and partly because he couldn't look

"now it is warm, and absolutely nobody does anything between 1 p.m. and four except lunch and have a siesta. This makes revolutions very difficult."

If you are wondering whether you could manage an Italian holiday on your £50 allowance, the answer is: With reasonable care, yes. Remember you can pay your return fare in England. There are many good hotels in Rome for 1,000 lire a night without food. (The lire is fixed at 2.292 to the £).

And you can eat well, Italian style, for from 300 lire in muni-



Drawing by FRANCIS MARSHALL

anywhere without seeing one! In all the squares and market-places there are flower stalls. Sometimes I have counted as many as 12 in a row, filling the air with fragrance and offering you at one time all the different flowers of an English summer.

Coming along after the shouting has died down a bit, I've had a chance to discover what the Italians really think of Princess Margaret.

I have it on good authority that the Pope, from the wisdom of his years, was benevolently amused; and, from the wisdom of his experience, sincerely impressed by the regal grace and bearing of our little Princess. Also the cream of Roman society was invited to her special party at the British Embassy.

For two hours she stood around chatting easily in French or Italian and completely charmed everybody present. To take this very civilised community by storm is no sinecure, but Princess Margaret seems to have done it.

Before I came over people who also wanted to visit Italy were asking about strikes and internal troubles. Well, the atmosphere here is calm enough. "After all," said a local citizen,

cipal restaurants up to the real luxury menu complete with wine and liquors at about 2,000 lire a head.

Excuse me mentioning food, but some people still think there's a shortage in Italy, and bring along their own biscuits.

The shops are delectable. Lovely gloves for 12s. 6d. The most attractive shoes seen in years: cost around £4. Handbags in pigskin and fine soft leathers at less than half what is asked in the London shops.

We manufacture a lot of cotton, don't we? Well, why can't we have fine white blouses like the ones here for from £3 to £5?

And nylons. All that ballyhoo in London last week because there was a rumour of nylons for sale. Over here there are plenty in the shops. True, the best quality costs £1, but the second best at 12s. 6d. would suit us for a start, wouldn't it?

## BEHIND THE POLITICAL SCENE

## OUGHT SPAIN TO JOIN THE ATLANTIC PACT?

A large majority in the House of Commons has made Britain the second signatory Power to ratify the Atlantic Pact. It was fitting that Canada should have been the first to do so, for it was her Mr. St. Laurent who took the initiative in giving practical effect to the peaceful alliance urged as long ago as 1946 by Mr. Churchill in his great speech at Fulton, Missouri.

Mr. Churchill, in his own speech of welcome to the Pact, readily admitted that the task of statesmen in power is a harder one than that of an independent counsellor like himself, and gave full credit to Mr. Bevin for the energy and determination he has displayed in the negotiations leading up to the creation of the new and formidable agency for the prevention of another war.

**Premature Rejoicing**  
Mr. Bevin's words were indeed sombre, but they were admirably chosen in order to indicate that Britain will not be easily misled into mistaking mere tactical moves for serious reversals in the trend of Russian aggressive policy.

The Foreign Secretary did a good deal to correct the impression which he had given during his recent visit to Berlin, when he had been carried away by the exuberant mood of rejoicing in that city, and permitted himself to let fall some rather flabby nonsense about 250 years of peace, being around the corner.

The sticky end to which most of his other pronouncements of that order have always come in the past should really have cured him of that bad habit by now.

The greater part of his speech and of the brief explanatory White Paper issued the day before was a sound appraisal of the events leading up to the Pact, together with a confident statement of the results which, even before its ratification, it has achieved.

But both accounts contained a certain amount of rather thin and apologetic justification, principally aimed at those who fear a weakening.

The Pact is evidently complete-

ly within the rules of the Charter. Yet the Charter as it stands is no less evidently absolutely incapable of keeping the peace. It is a waste of breath to say that the Pact in no way prejudices the right and duty of the Security Council to act against an aggressor.

Everybody knows that at San Francisco the Russians made sure that the Council could do nothing of the kind.

It would be better named the Insecurity Council.

The United Nations as at present constituted remains a body made up, on an arbitrary basis,

of unlikeminded nations determined not to co-operate. The Atlantic Pact is an arrangement for the co-operation of certain nations wishing to co-operate and determined to do so. Therein lies its strength.

The Foreign Secretary also made rather too much of the political and ideological conditions of the new Pact.

His remarks about the common history, common political tradition, and common belief in the fundamental rights of the human person linking the signatories and their subsidiary allies, such as Persia, Turkey, and Greece, were in part meaningless and in part lacking in exactitude. It was even more disconcerting to

be jury in nations whose co-operation is obviously immediately desirable. Mr. Acheson in his over-excited remarks about Spain at his last Press conference, was really guilty of what Mr. Churchill likes to call falling below the level of events. It is not often that Senator Connally talks sense, but he was certainly doing so when he observed that it is quite contradictory to keep an Ambassador in Moscow but not in Madrid.

No Western strategist in his right mind denies the folly of excluding Spain from the newly created system of preserving peace in the Atlantic and European area, and no Western statesman worthy of the name should do anything further to perpetuate such folly.

Nor is it right for great Powers like Britain and the U.S. to indulge in cowardly abstention from decision when Spain is under discussion by the United Nations. The world situation is sufficiently grave for it to be necessary for us to co-operate to the full with every nation which, not seeking aggression or expansion itself, desires to co-operate with others in preventing both.

**The Irish Problem**

So many Socialists have decided to ignore their Party's three-line whip recently on the excuse that they were playing their part, subsequently discovered to have been singularly ineffective, in the local elections, the Government was glad to have the Opposition's support.

This was particularly welcome when the Prime Minister moved the Ireland Bill.

This he did with considerably more restraint than has marked the latest speeches in Ireland. The latter have caused more sorrow than anger to British politicians of both parties, which have long hoped that an amicable solution of the problem of Partition would be reached between Irishmen.

If Mr. Costello had maintained the policy to which he pledged himself at the last Irish election he might have become the architect of such a settlement.

He is quite wrong in thinking that Britain has learnt nothing from the last years. Indeed, during the last war the Government of the United Kingdom showed far more patience and forbearance with Eire than did the Government of the United States.

Some statutory steps had perforce to be taken by the British Parliament to meet the situation which has resulted from Mr. Costello's own action. The formula which secured the agreement of the Commons is admittedly not a very happy one, but it was certainly not drafted with the aim of preventing the ultimate union of the Irish people.

But the strong language employed in Dublin is bound to weaken the very real good will which the Irish have accumulated in Britain.

In Paris Mr. MacBride, in his impeccable Parliarian accents, professes his desire for the peace and unity of Europe. Can he really be satisfied that in his own corner of Europe he is contributing much towards them?

(Continued on Page 10)



"Haf you seen anything of der railway line?"

find Mr. Acheson, a gentleman not usually guilty of giving currency to the outworn clichés of the sentimental Left, falling into the same errors as his British colleague.

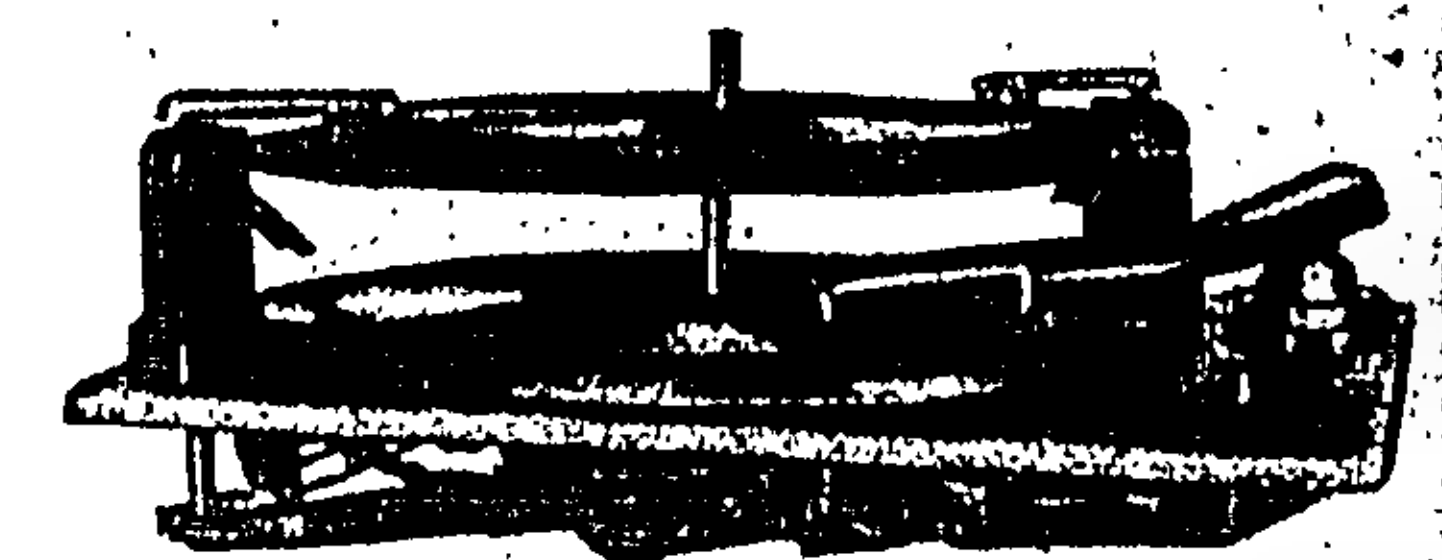
**Talking Sense**

The two Foreign Ministers are going to work themselves into a very foolish position. If they continue to insist that the strategic interests of their countries should wait upon the introduction of habeas corpus and trial

# COLLARO

MODEL RC 4

## AUTOMATIC RECORD CHANGER



BRITISH THROUGHOUT

Magnetic Pick-Up — Plays All Size Records Intermixed

Simply Operated By One Control

Available In Several Designs Of Handsome Teak Cabinet

Obtainable At All High Grade Electrical Stores

Sole Agents

RELANCE TRADING CO., LTD.

David House

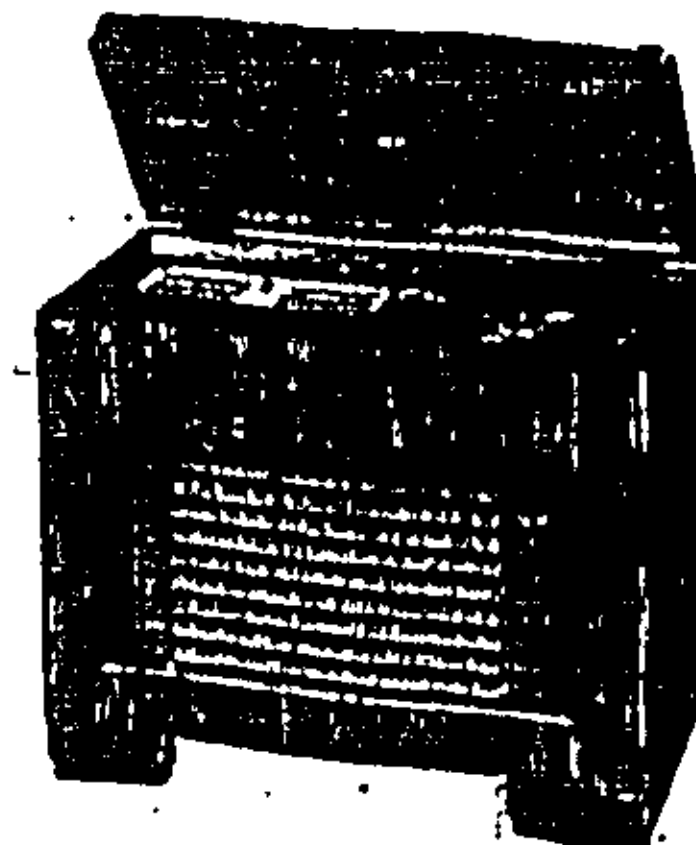
Phone 25240

## ANNOUNCING THE ARRIVAL OF NEW MARCONIPHONE RADIOGRAM

Here are new instruments that are worthy of the greatest name in the history of wireless — G. MARCONI! Every Marconiphone Radio bears the world-famous signature — G. MARCONI.

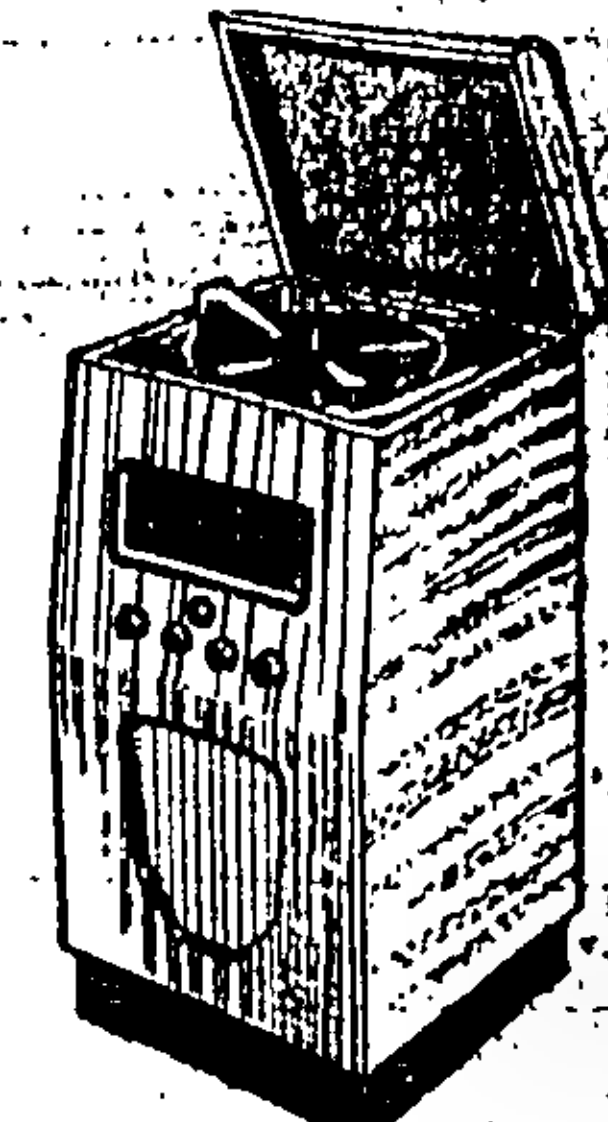
MODEL 7303

5-Valve 5-Waveband A.C. Superhet. Autogram. Special Tropic Proof Finish.



MODEL 7300

7-Valves, 8 Wavebands with 5 Magnified Band-spreads. Automatic Record Changer. Light Weight Pick-up. Climate Proofing.



LIMITED STOCK AVAILABLE

For Demonstration apply to

Sole Agents:—

JONES & CO., LTD.

Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Tels. 25803 & 272

Showroom: No. 14, Fenwick Street, Wanchai.

## CHINESE OPTICAL CO

SUN-GLASSES STATION

RAY-BAN

POLOROID

CALOBAR

FANCY SUN-GLASSES FOR LADIES, IN CROOKES, CRUXITE, COOL GREEN, Beautiful, Comfortable, Durable

67, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL,

HONG KONG

## FOTOPRINT

ALL PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES



Specialists:—

Fine Grain Developing, Printing & Enlarging

Demonstration at:—

7, D'Arquill St. Tel. 22919 HONG KONG

9, Middle Rd. KOWLOON

SUPPLIES NOW AVAILABLE

NEW!



LUSTIC FIRST AID KIT MADE OF CLEAR PLASTIC

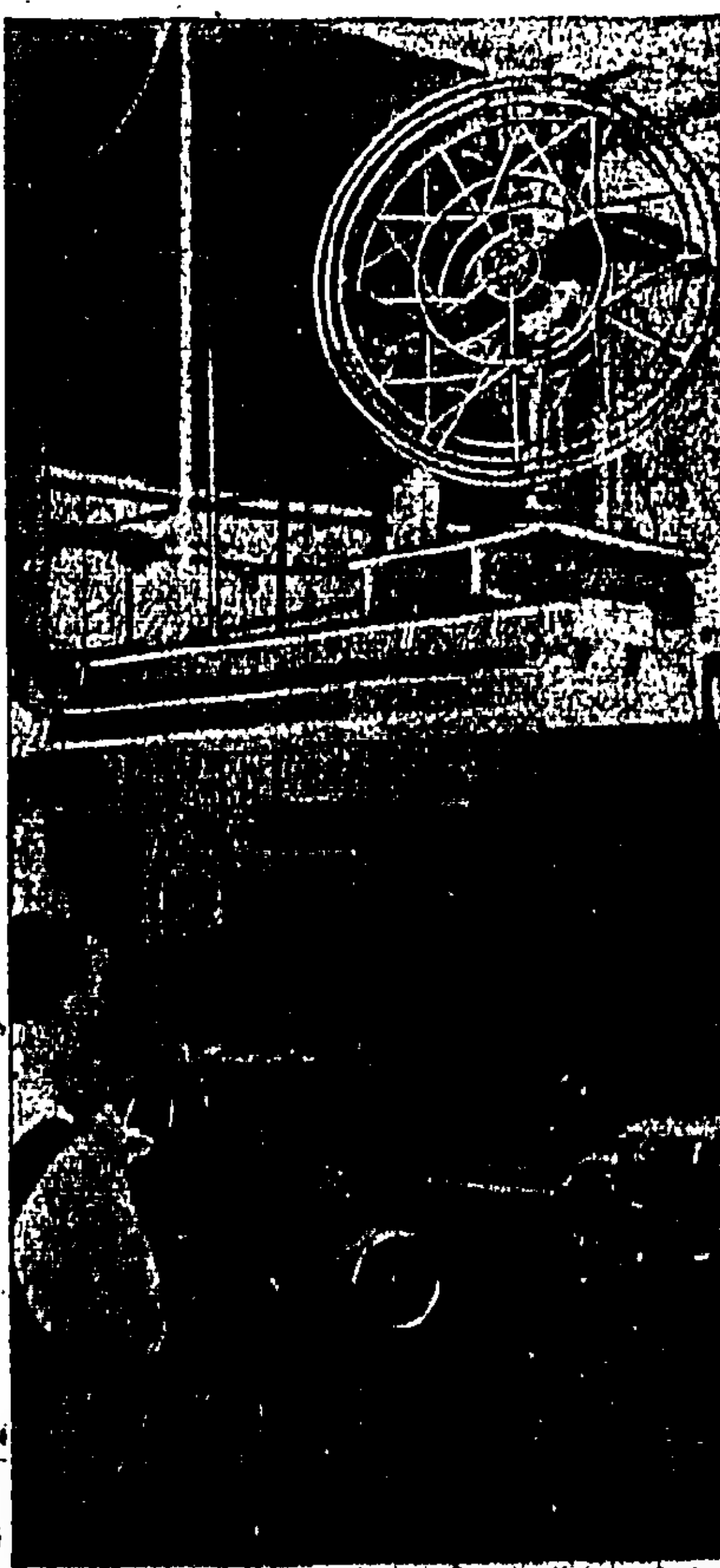
Just the thing for home, workshop or car. Adhesive tape, antiseptic, Listerine, Band-Aids, burn ointment and iodine in a transparent plastic kit. Buy a CURTLY LUSTIC First Aid Kit now.

Sole Agents:

SHEWAN TOMES & CO., LTD.

Chung Tin Building, 14th Floor.

Tel. 27781/3.



Efficiency Starts With Comfort -- Comfort Starts With

## FRESH'ND-AIRE!

You get the best out of your men—out of yourself—when the air is cooled, refreshed and healthy—when you're breathing new air brought into your factory, office or home by a Fresh'nd-Aire Circulator that sends a March breeze wafting into every stuffy corner right through summer!

None of the colds, the stomach chills the inefficiency of an ordinary fan—but a powerful scientifically designed unit that sends out an overhead air-flow to bounce from every wall, cooling the air above so it falls softly down to refresh an area of 800 square feet!

THEY'LL DO THE JOB BETTER IN FRESH'ND-AIRE!

Illustrated booklet on application! Enquire from the Sole Agents.

K. CAUDRON & CO.

French Bank Building

3rd Floor

Tel. 27639.



## Volcano Eruption Kills 17 Hikers

Popayan, Colombia, May 27.  
Seventeen University students scaling the 14,000 foot Puraco volcano were killed today. The snow-covered mountain erupted suddenly after 50 years of inactivity just as they neared the crater.

## Behind The Political Scene

(Continued from Page 9)  
Perhaps it is true that the ablest Irishmen have always been reserved for export. Certainly it is true that if there had been found one politician in Dublin or Belfast with a fraction of the intelligence and magnanimity of an Indian like Nehru we should not be having to witness today's tragic-comical events.

It has always been lamentable to see the Irish of the South cut off from their brothers in the North. It is lamentable to see them now deliberately isolating themselves from the Irish in America, who are far from sympathetic to present extremist policies.

The language in the Commons was unusually picturesque. The Irish debate produced, as one must guess, some verbal extravagance on both sides. But it was the militant leader of the Home Secretary's plan to allow drinks in London till 2.30 a.m. who nearly brought bladders even to Mrs. Braddock's cheek. Familiar Socialist abuse (e.g., fascist, Fulton) was on this occasion supplemented by "filthy" and "indecent."

There were even sharp arguments over the question as to whether the "Incestuous" at the Bag o' Nails are paid wages or not. Teetotal Mr. Ede's proposal to allow the capital of Britain and Commonwealth a few licensed night clubs got rough treatment. Mr. Hudson, of Ealing, seemed to think that such places were full of the Naked and the Dead-drunk, while Mr. Davies of Merthyr reminded the House in awful tones that Babylon was a capital city once upon a time and probably the licensing of her night clubs contributed to its very unhappy ending.

It is hard to convince such people that there is least vice and drunkenness in countries with no restrictions at all.

## MAX REIMANN

Frankfurt, May 27.  
The German Communist leader, Max Reimann, is not in hiding, a spokesman of the Communist Party Bureau for Western Germany, said here today.

The spokesman, who was denying rumours of Reimann's disappearance, said Reimann had left Frankfurt to attend the burial of his brother who had been killed in a mining explosion near Dortmund last Tuesday.—Reuter.

Two students who had dropped behind the party were only slightly injured and are the only survivors. Horrified by the tragedy they said some of their companions were killed within seconds in the torrent of lava and some were killed in the rain of fiery rocks and ashes.

Napoleon Montenegro, aged 20, one of the survivors, gave the following account from a hospital bed where he is recovering. "We left Popayan in a truck at 2 a.m. on Thursday. We wanted to investigate the cause of the red glare visible for some nights around the crater.

"After an hour Luis Avila felt tired and I stayed behind with him. We stretched out on the ground. We felt extraordinarily hot.

"As our companions reached a point 2,400 feet from the top they halted on a flat spot and opened a bottle of rum to celebrate the success of the climb.

"We, too, behind, waved our handkerchiefs as a sign of congratulation. They returned the ascent. When they were 800 feet from the crater there was a deafening explosion.

## Horrible Shrieks

"We saw an enormous quantity of fire shooting out of the crater. It soon took the shape of a mushroom. Rocks began to rain down everywhere. We saw our companions being bombarded by burning rocks and swept by the torrent of lava.

"I dragged Avila under a boulder as an awesome river of lava ran near by spluttering us. When I last saw my friends they were engulfed by lava and for a few seconds, I could hear their horrible shrieks amid the roar. Grabbing Avila by the hand, I dragged him down to the opposite of the spur of the mountain and we were almost rolling down.

"We finally reached a sulphur extracting plant kept by the Government on the skirts of the volcano. Avila had some burns on his face from the rocks. When I saw that rescuers were taking care of him, I passed out. When I came to again, I was in this bed."—United Press.

## TURK ADMIRAL IN AMERICA

New London, Connecticut, May 27.  
Admiral Mehmet Ugen, Commander-in-Chief of the Turkish fleet, today toured the United States submarine base here.

Accompanied by three Turkish aides, the Admiral received a 17-gun salute and was the luncheon guest of Rear-Admiral James Fife, U.S. Atlantic Fleet Submarine Force Commander.—Associated Press.

## Collaboration May Be Issue In Election

Manila, May 27.  
Collaboration may be a paramount issue in the November elections.

Dr. Jose P. Laurel, Opposition presidential nominee, said in an interview last night that he will welcome a revival of the issue, face it squarely and let the people pass judgment upon his record as head of the Japanese-occupied Philippines during the war.—Reuter.

## Heroes Of Jungle Campaign

Singapore, May 27.  
Seven Gurkhas who, although wounded and almost out of ammunition, refused to surrender to 80 or 100 encircling terrorists, were the heroes of a Malayan jungle drama, it was disclosed here today.

The Gurkhas—warriors from the Himalayan kingdom of Nepal—were surrounded on the Manich-Karak road in Pahang last Tuesday, an Army spokesman said.

When the terrorist leader called on them to surrender they kept silent. Many bandits then came into the open.

Thereupon one Gurkha defiantly cried out: "I will not surrender," and, standing up, fired the last remaining rounds from his Sten gun. He brought some terrorists down but was himself killed.

At this moment, a troop convoy was heard approaching. The terrorists fled into the jungle with their casualties and the Gurkhas were taken to hospital, where they are now recovering.—Reuter.

## BROOKE'S TRIP TO LONDON

Bombay, May 27.  
Mr. Anthony Brooke, former Raja Muda (Crown Prince) of Sarawak, North Borneo, left here today for London with plans to intensify his campaign for the restoration of Sarawak as an independent State under British protection.

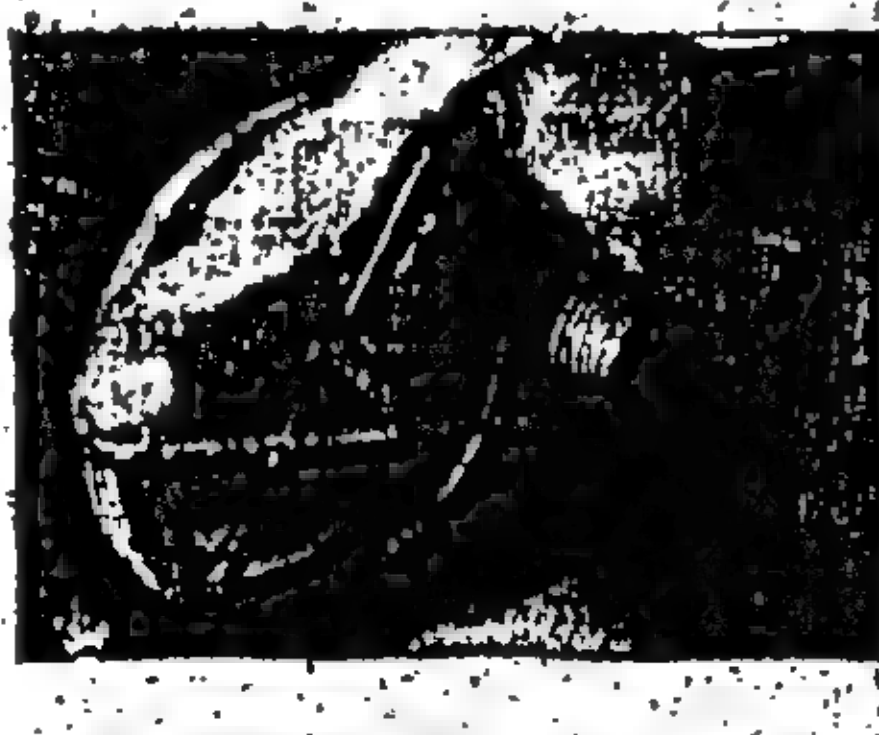
Mr. Brooke said that he is carrying with him a mandate from 16 political bodies of Sarawak to seek justice for the people of Sarawak at the hands of the British Government.

Sarawak's former White Rajah, Sir Robert Vyner Brooke, who is Mr. Anthony Brooke's uncle, transferred the State to the Crown three years ago.—Reuter.

## Why Production Goes Up When VEELINK Goes On



You can uncouple any desired length of belt from a reel of VeelinK in less than sixty seconds. There's no need to keep a large inventory of various belt lengths. With VeelinK in use, any V-belt can be replaced in a few minutes.



It takes only a few minutes to install VeelinK on the drive. That's why VeelinK provides worthwhile savings of installation time. VeelinK belts can be removed from old machines and easily installed on others in operation.



VeelinK V-belt stays on right VeelinK link. Construction provides quick, easy removal of belt segments. No need to stop machinery running at full speed and productivity. Slide rollers are pivoted to follow belt as it moves.

Stocks of All Sizes Available  
Sole Agents—KIU FOONG TRADING CO.

## WASHINGTON TO MAKE NEW TRY FOR EISLER

Washington, May 27.  
The United States Attorney-General, Mr. Tom Clark, declared today that the United States will make further efforts to get Goerhard Eisler back from Britain, where an American request for his extradition was rejected today.

The decision of the London Court appears to be based on the most narrow technical grounds, he added.

The Justice Department made it clear that there is no intention to free Mrs. Eisler for her voluntary departure from the United States and Mr. Clark said that the deportation hearing against her will open in New York on June 1.

In New York, meanwhile, Mrs. Eisler today gave up her action for release from detention at Ellis Island, the immigration base, and arranged to seek permission to leave the United States immediately.

Mrs. Eisler, the subject of deportation proceedings in the New York State Court, was freed on bail until her husband fled, when she was re-arrested and sent to Ellis Island pending Government efforts to return her to Europe.

Commenting on her husband's release, Mrs. Eisler said: "Naturally I feel good."

In London today, Eisler was freed after the Bow Street Magistrate's Court had rejected a United States Embassy request for his extradition.

"Quite Inconceivable"

Sir Laurence Dunne, Metropolitan Chief Magistrate, found it "quite inconceivable" that the offence of which Eisler was convicted in the United States could, in no circumstances whatsoever, be classed in Britain as an extraditable offence of perjury.

After his release, Eisler, a German-born Communist fugitive from American justice, told a press conference that even in London he is afraid of further American action.

"The Americans are quite insane on the subject of Communism and Communism," he declared.

The United States Embassy in London said: "We will record the decision of the Court and abide by it."

Eisler, who was on his way to Eastern Germany via Poland when British police removed him from the Polish liner Batory at Southampton on May 14, tonight visited the Polish Embassy and talked with the Polish Ambassador, Mr. J. Michalowski. It was understood that he was assured of an entry into Poland.

Facts Clear

A Polish Embassy spokesman in London told a reporter: "We are in complete agreement with the finding of the Court, and it confirms our previous stand that there was no case against Eisler."

At today's Bow Street hearing, Sir Valentine Holmes, representing the American Embassy, said that he is not in a position to prove the identity of the man in court as the man who was convicted in the United States.

He had not got the evidence on the case complete, but had sufficient to proceed to a certain point, and then ask for an adjournment. The Magistrate said that he had come to the conclusion that he ought not to allow an adjournment.

It seemed to him, the Magistrate continued, that the facts are perfectly clear. The United States, he said, had failed to show that Eisler has been guilty of an extraditable crime, and this application fails.

Eisler held his press conference tonight in a tavern 200 yards from where Karl Marx lived and worked during his time in London.—Reuter.

## FURTHER ISTANBUL RIOTING

Istanbul, May 28.  
Hostile Turks yesterday staged their third large demonstration in two days against the Greeks. Although all the demonstrations arose from a soccer game at Athens, persons in high Government positions are becoming concerned.

Fifteen thousand students and labour syndicate members marched through Ankara's broad boulevards yesterday.

"An old enemy cannot be your friend," one speaker shouted.

Police barred their way to the Greek Embassy as they did on Thursday when thousands rioted in the centre of Istanbul while 15,000 others demonstrated at Izmir.

Unofficial reports said that the Government will probably give a full and prompt explanation of the incidents to the National Assembly.

Rank and file Turks have been indignant over what is alleged to have been unfair treatment by the Greeks of the Turkish national soccer team in the Mediterranean Friendship Cup match at Athens. They became particularly angry when the Greek referee ruled legal the goal by which the Italian team beat the Turks 3-2 last Friday.

Unofficial spokesmen for both Turks and Greeks said the demonstrations came from the masses and reflected no official character.

One Turkish spokesman said that if the Greeks had been more far-sighted there would have been no demonstrations.

However, since Greek officials renewed assurances of friendship following the alleged incidents at Athens, it is thought that it will be enough to dismiss the whole affair, he added.

Turkey and Greece have a friendship pact signed in 1930.—Associated Press.

## HARRIMAN SEES CRIPPS

London, May 27.  
Averell Harriman, United States roving Ambassador, flew to London from Paris today to talk to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir Stafford Cripps, about European recovery.

They discussed European currency exchange rates as one phase of the recovery problem. The discussion also covered the recovery programme for next year.

Sir Stafford conferred on Thursday with the Belgian Prime Minister, Paul Henri Spaak, on the same subjects.—Associated Press.

## LONDON-LISBON AIR ROUTE

London, May 27.  
The first regular flight of a new airline between Lisbon and London was made today when a 38-seater Skymaster, belonging to the Portuguese Airlines, landed at Northolt Airport after a six-hour journey from the Portuguese capital.—Reuter.

## JEWS PLAY "GOD SAVE THE KING"

Tel Aviv, May 27.  
The British National Anthem was played for the first time by an Israeli military band today.

The tune of "God Save the King" greeted Mrs. Alexander Knox Helm, Britain's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, when he presented his letter of credence to President Chaim Weizmann in Hakdriyah, the Government quarter near Tel Aviv today.

The Union Jack was unfurled over the President's house.

The ceremony was attended by five members of the British Legation as well as Israel's Foreign Minister, Moshe Sharet, and other high Government officials.

Over drinks of orange juice and brandy, the President and Mr. Helm expressed the desire of both states for good relations in the future.

The credentials were signed, "George R. I." and were addressed "To my good friend, the President of the State of Israel."

They added the wishes of King George for the cementing of relations between the two countries. This form of address, dating from the 19th century, is the first of its kind from a British monarch to a de facto Government.—Associated Press and Reuter.

## U.S. MOVE ON AID TO CHINA

Washington, May 27.  
The House of Representatives today was asked to go on record in a resolution favouring immediate and effective aid to Nationalist China.

The resolution was to express the sense of Congress that the national interest demands immediate and effective aid should be given the Republic of China.

It declared: "The continued existence of the Republic of China is threatened and national interest demands that prompt and forceful measures be taken by the Government of the United States to provide assistance to the Republic of China."

Therefore, the President is respectfully requested to formulate a programme to furnish assistance to the Republic of China in meeting its present crisis.

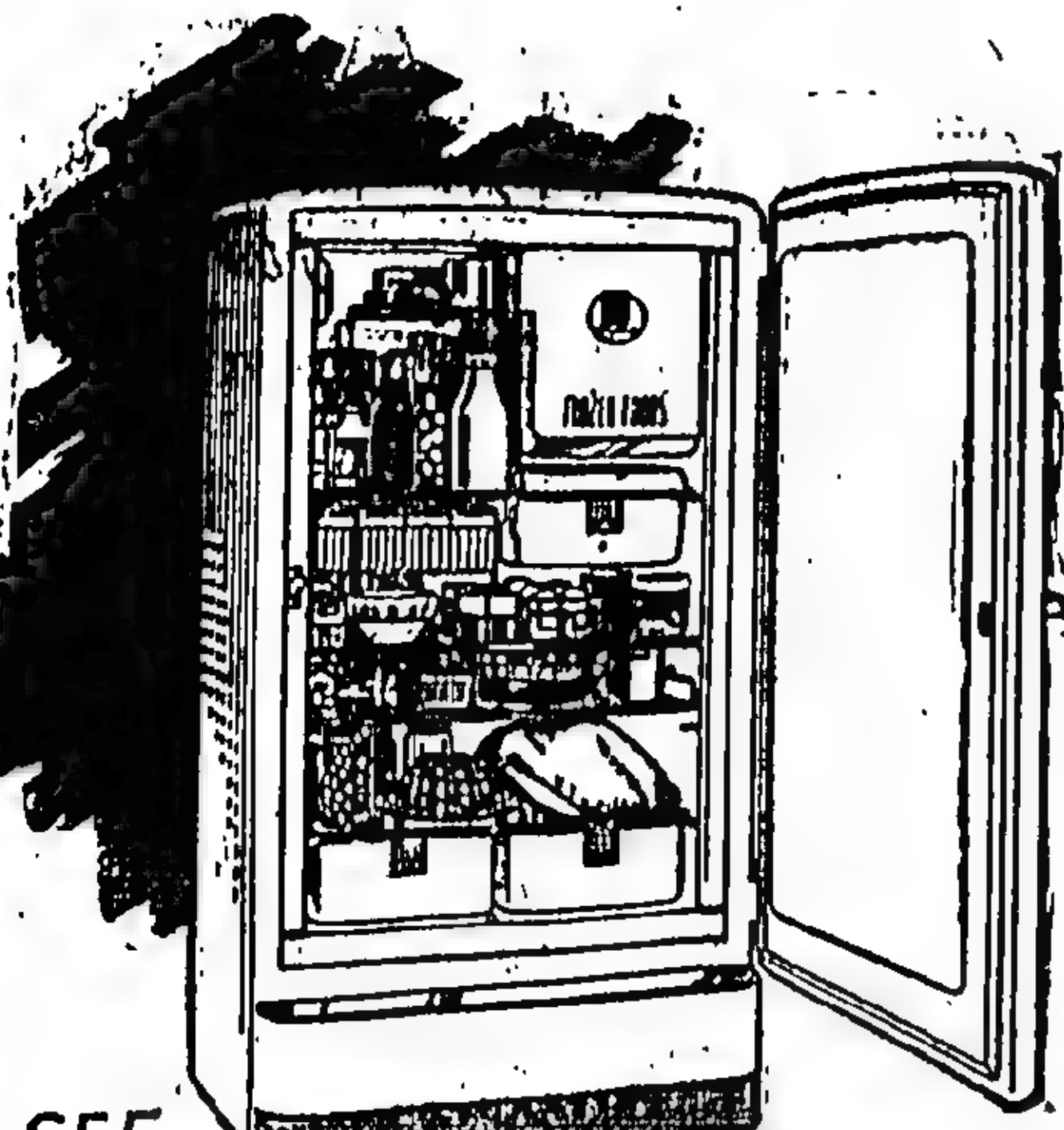
"It is requested the programme so formulated include:

"1. Provisions for the initial expenditure of \$1,000,000,000.

"2. Provisions for the immediate despatch of increased military missions to China to advise the Government of the Republic of China as to the conduct of its military operations.

"3. Provisions for the immediate mustering of sufficient transportation facilities, both surface and air, to insure that assistance to the Republic of China will not be delayed for lack of such facilities.

"4. Provisions for immediate expenditure without regard to restrictions imposed under existing law, of such unexpended funds as have been heretofore appropriated for aid on China."—United Press.



SEE Hotpoint Refrigerators and Electric Ranges, leaders in the leading family of Electrical appliances!

**Hotpoint**

Distributors:—GRAY BROTHERS

My family's standby in case of—  
**STOMACH TROUBLE**  
The wise family always has the blue tin in the house.  
**DeWitt's ANTACID POWDER**  
Neutralizes Acid • Soothes Stomach • Relieves Pain

**CUTLER-HAMMER**  
Motor Starters • Solenoids  
Magnetic Clutches • Lifting Magnets  
Limit Switches • Toggle Switches

504 National Bank Bldg. E. M. SQUIRE Tel: 20051.

**ROLEX**  
FOR QUALITY AND PRECISION

**RIGID FRAME STEEL BUILDINGS**  
Aluminum Covered

**BULLER**

Represent agencies in:—  
1. Saving of steel  
2. Compactness in transportation  
3. Reduction in shipping costs & space.  
4. Complete mobility.

It provides:—  
1. Simplicity of assembly  
2. Flexibility in building height without sacrifice of interior space  
3. Greater strength in relation to weight

**ALUMINUM COVERED** — Straight Side Walls — No Wasted Space  
Standard Size: 40 ft. wide X 100 ft. long X 14 ft. high

**EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS IN CHINA, HONGKONG & MACAO**  
Kiu Foong Trading Co., Ltd., 43 Connaught Rd., Hong Kong  
Kiu Foong Trading Co., Ltd., 43 Connaught Rd., Hong Kong  
Kiu Foong Trading Co., Ltd., 43 Connaught Rd., Hong Kong



## Anna Neagle Tells Her Secrets

Wonderful, radiant memories have sprung to life for me during the past few weeks while I have been, trying, to tell you some of my secrets and to describe a few of the highlights of my career.

It has been a career which has taken me from the back row of the chorus to a place in British films last held by an actress in 1937—when Grace Fields was voted by the cinema owners Britain's Number One Box Office star.

Sometimes I can hardly believe it myself! It hasn't been easy going. There's been hard work in full measure.

But the good and the ill have all been very much worth while. I've realised that particularly because of the many kind letters—nearly 11,000 last week—I have received since I began this series.

### No Magic Formula

I am afraid I can't answer all these questions, but today I want to try to reply to those who have asked me for hints on how to make good on the screen.

I must first emphasize that there is no magic formula. What happened to me might never happen to any other youngsters, and every star will have a different story to tell.

1. I believe that some basic training is important. Find a really good amateur company in your locality and also try to join training classes. A few months will tell you at least whether you have any feeling, any instinct for the stage. You should make certain of this before coming to London to join the RADA or some other first-class school.

I do not believe that doing crowd work is useful. The work is dull, hard, unexciting, disheartening, and I never came to marvel at the cheerful good humour of our crowd artists.

2. I would strongly advise every would-be actor or actress to take dancing training. It will give you a rhythm which will reflect in the way you stand, walk, move and even say lines. I regard this as the most important point I am trying to make.

3. You must always take care of your health.

## Six Rules For Would-Be Stars

Jack Buchanan early warned me of the dangers of gaudy night spots and parties just because everyone told me it was necessary to be seen by the right people.

4. Then take care of your head. I have found that all the truly great ones of stage and screen are very modest people with a real sense of humility.

Of course, it is necessary to try to find a compromise between modesty and lack of self-confidence. All my career I have suffered from a nervousness which has very often been my professional undoing. Thank heaven I have largely overcome this—although I am still appallingly nervous on first nights and at broadcasts and personal appearances.

I believe that modesty is not believing you're as good as other people think you are. Lack of self-confidence is believing that you're worse than you could possibly be—and still be in work!

5. Good looks (although no drawback!) are not wholly important, certainly not compared to having an interesting, photogenic face and a stimulating personality. It is vital to have sincerity and enthusiasm in your approach to your job and a genuine belief in what you are doing. And above all, you must develop patience. Overnight sensations don't often happen. Sometimes a person bursts into stardom on one performance, but dig down into their past and you will usually find that they have had many weary years of struggle.

6. The would-be star must also have absolute singleness of purpose. She must decide, early, what her ambition is, and must allow nothing to turn her from it. If it means sacrificing social life for study—and it usually does—then that sacrifice must be made.

If it means sacrificing boy-friends—and until the right one comes along, it often does—then the boy-friends must be gently put out of mind.

### Studded With Luck

But, you ask, how do I get an opportunity? That is where luck so often comes into it. I know. My own career has been studded with good luck. The luck of telling Mr. Cochran at the right moment that I just had to get out of the chorus—and his kindly understanding; the luck of getting a break with Jack Buchanan; and having his early guidance; the supreme luck of passing from his guidance to that of a wonderfully sympathetic showman, Herbert Wilcox; the luck which enabled us to find Michael Wilding and to give me an ideal screen partner.

But to be able to take one's opportunity is more than luck. That needs talent which can only be got from basic training, be it in the chorus or in repertory.

Thirteen—Our Number

I have said that luck has played a big part in my life. It has. Herbert and I are very superstitious over Number 13. We try to start all our films on the 13th and to finish them on the 13th if possible!

My biggest piece of luck is in my home-life, one which, because my husband and I are partners in business as well as at home, has made my life absolutely complete and happy.

We were walking near Gerrard's Cross one Sunday when Herbert proposed to me. I remember I was sitting on a stile. I said, "Yes" without hesitation. Remember, we had worked together for some years and I had always found myself at ease with him. (I remember driving to Windsor to buy a

little Victorian silver gilt tea set as a memento of that occasion!) We live at Elstree, near the studios and lead a very quiet life—except for films. In fact I'm not very domesticated. I can cook and look after the house, of course, but I have too much respect for the heavy duties and the skill required to be a good, successful housewife to think, silly, that I can combine it with my other job.

Mostly Herbert and I are working, either at the studios or planning our next picture. At the week-end we go walking (as a matter of fact we always walk about eight miles during the week-end)—and we love to watch football and cricket.

We don't go to parties very often, but when we do, we enjoy them, and we prefer to drop into small cinemas to see films rather than go to premieres. It gives us a truer audience reaction.

I can safely say that so far we have never quarrelled. Differences of opinion, seen from the start, we decided never to be "yes-men" to each other, and I'm sure Herbert is my severest critic and I hope I am his.

Of course, with Herbert's wealth of knowledge and experience in film making (plus the fact that he is a Irishman and therefore has the fair gift of persuasion) he can usually convince me that he is right. But he doesn't always get away with it!

My career, despite its worries, and my home life, which has none, between them offer me complete contentment.

Our Own Theatre

What of the future? We hope to go on making the sort of films you enjoy and, one day, we are also going to run our own theatre for although I have made my name in films, I never forgot that it was the stage that brought me my first real break—"Stand Up and Sing."

Personally, I hope to die in harness. No two women in filmland have impressed me more than the late May Robson and the late Dame May Whitty. I hope that I, too, may go on active till I am very old and that filmgoers will still welcome the name "Anna Neagle" in any show.

THE END.

## Menace In Malaya

By J. H. HORROCKS, Who Has Just Returned From Singapore

The battle for Shanghai was the start of the battle for Hong Kong. Still, more important, whatever happens in South China in the near future is only the prelude to an eventual thrust towards Malaya and Singapore.

It may be significant that a party of Russian staff officers have joined the Russian Embassy at Bangkok. Near the Siam-Malaya border, somewhere between Kedah state-line and the town of Kota on the East coast of Malaya, is a powerful radio receiving-transmitter station staffed by Communists. Its primary role at present is to receive broadcasts from the Japanese and to relay them to the Far Eastern Broadcasting station in Singapore (controlled by the Foreign Office) fear that an attempt may be made shortly to interfere with local news broadcasts in English and in Malay.

Malaya is already at war. She was attacked in June, 1948, when her peoples were taken completely by surprise by the bands of armed terrorists, bringing death, loss and sorrow to villagers who were slowly regaining their status and confidence after three years of Japanese domination.

The armed terrorists, mostly Chinese, copied Japanese tactics to the letter. Small bands were sent by Japanese officers who had deserted in September, 1945. Through the second half of last year and into early 1949 the bands overran Eastern Malaya. Others operated in Kedah, Perak, Selangor, and Johore. They ambushed British troops, looted depots, shot planters. By day they were ordinary citizens, working in the village, stores, shops, and offices, even as telephone operators.

Today, the armed Communists still meet in the jungle, live in primitive huts, hear reports, and get their orders from leaders, who subsequently disappear.

Malaya are now actively associated with the Chinese Communists. According to British intelligence, the armed terrorists are now roughly 75 per cent Chinese and 25 per cent Malays, including some deserters from the Malay police.

They have killed upwards of 400 Chinese, Malays and Indian civilians. British casualties include 12 planters killed, 12 British officers killed, nine wounded, 43 British other ranks killed and 62 wounded. The Gurkhas have lost 28 troops killed and wounded, and the Malay Police Force a similar number.

Most operations undertaken by the British forces are conducted under the most adverse, tropical conditions, fierce heat and terrific rainstorms. Much of the jungle territory of Malaya is dense, swampy, and the enemy is often invisible until you are on top of him. British troops, for long spells, spend their time in the jungle, often without a change of clothing or socks.

Almost every European carries an automatic. Many of the 1,300 European rubber planters have wives, creating the families to Singapore, to Australia, or to Britain.

A few months ago Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, then Home Secretary, after serving for two years as Governor-General of Malaya, his role is purely advisory. He is in almost daily contact by private wire with the Governor of the Malayan Federation (at Kuala Lumpur), Singapore, Sarawak and Borneo.

He is also in communication with Ceylon and Hong Kong representatives. He is chairman of the Defence Committee for South East Asia, which has the High Commissioner for Australia, Mr. Claude Massie, in attendance with a watching brief.

In the House of Commons on April 15 Mr. Attlee, replying to a question on Malaya, said that the Government had no intention of relinquishing their responsibilities there until the task was completed.

The purpose of our policy, he said, was simple: working in co-operation with the citizens of the Federation of Malaya and Singapore to guide them to responsible self-government within the Commonwealth.

"We have no intention of jeopardising the security, well-being and liberty of these peoples, for whom Britain has responsibilities, by a premature withdrawal."

This statement was received with some surprise both in the Federation and in Singapore. Discussing it with me, Mr. MacDonald confirmed that a solution to the Malayan problem would take a long time to work out. Developments in the past 11 months had created uneasiness among many of the leaders of the various communities, and almost every move for self-government had been defeated.

Penang had demanded her release from the Federation, and had desired to become a free port. He could see no possibility of giving self-government to Malaya for a long time.

As for Singapore, I found the colony quiet, almost too quiet, apparently little concerned with what goes on North of the Johore causeway.

Yet there is evidence that gangs of Chinese and Malays are transferring their hideouts from the mainland to Singapore island. It is believed that they plan to go underground for a few months. The Governor of Singapore, Sir Franklin Gimson, told me recently that, apart from a very strong police force, comprising almost entirely young Malays, the colony was not fully alive to the seriousness of the situation, and was far from prepared for an emergency.

## BOMBS OR BAYONETS TO DEFEND THE WEST?

By Capt. RUSSELL GRENFELL, RN

Important decisions are in the making in connection with our defence policy.

Mr. Churchill is about, I read, to hand his memorandum on the subject to the Prime Minister, and the ensuing consultation between them will presumably determine the lines of our strategy consequent on the signing of the Atlantic Pact.

In view of this, it is as well to note that a rift is opening between us and the Americans on the question of Western defence. It is Mr. Alexander's declared belief that the threat of air bombing provides the primary deterrent against aggression.

Mr. Churchill evidently thinks the same way, since he has recently expressed the opinion that only the atom bomb stood between us and attack.

Almost as soon as he had said it, the American hastened to state their partial dissent. Spokesmen of their Army Department announced that the United States dared not rely on bombing alone, and for that reason American troops would be

needed in Europe for long time to come.

### A Disagreement

If there is thus a measure of disagreement between us and the Americans on the fundamentals of strategy, which of us is right?

One thing can be said straight away. It is that any British Minister of Defence makes a most surprising champion of air bombing as a war deterrent. For we ourselves were inferior in the air in 1939 and expected to be mercilessly bombed in any conflict with Germany.

Yet that dire expectation did not prevent us from giving the Polish guarantee and later declaring war on the Nazis.

Why, then, should we now imagine that others would be deterred by the thought of air bombing, if we were not?

Inherent in the American statement referred to above is a clash of principles that needs to be squarely faced. The strategy of bombing and the strategy of military occupation are not complementary to each other, but on the contrary are basically antagonistic.

The first represents the idea that a war can be won by direct attack on the enemy's civil population; while the second relies on the principle, derived from thousands of years of war experience, that the best way to defeat an opponent is to concentrate your assaults on his armed forces.

### Expensive Failure

The first method has often been tried, but never with success.

Tried again in the last war in the shape of strategic bombing, it was, whether we like it or not, a most expensive failure.

In the bombing operations against Germany we suffered a

huge loss of bombers of the financial equivalent of 100 modern battleships.

Nevertheless, Germany was not defeated until the Allied armies had fought their way into and occupied German territory in the old-fashioned manner.

The air bombing naturally played its part in bringing about the German defeat.

But there are good judges who hold that the very high priority accorded to bombs and bombers delayed rather than speeded the final victory, by unduly diverting man-power, labour, and materials from more essential services such as infantry, tanks, and landing-craft.

On the ocean the traditional principles were also found still valid. To win there the sea had to be "occupied" like the land, and the Army Ministry did its best to prove the theory that a war at sea could be won by dropping bombs on shore, but it failed to do so.

Though 75 raids had been made on the U-boats' building slips at Wilhelmshaven by the end of 1942, and other yards in proportion, the number of U-boats in operation at sea was steadily increasing; and the submarine offensive was not postponed until we had enough anti-submarine vessels and coastal aircraft to make the ocean too hot for the U-boats' liking.

Now that, for various reasons, our anti-submarine defences are only about a quarter as strong as the war showed to be necessary, there are those who are suggesting that the atom-bombing of hostile U-boat bases would redeem the situation. But this is to ignore the lessons of the war.

Moreover, there is nothing to prevent future submarine building slips being armoured with concrete, on the pattern of the U-boat shelters at Brest and elsewhere.

There, as I saw for myself, were virtually untouched by the heaviest of our bombs, and reports about Hiroshima and Nagasaki suggest that such shelters might be proof against the atom bomb too.

Taking the overall picture, the evidence undoubtedly supports the American view that bombing alone is not enough.

Indeed, there are authoritative voices being raised across the Atlantic to the effect that air power has received far too much blind homage in recent years.



AUSTRALIA'S INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE

ANNOUNCES

NEXT FLIGHT TO SYDNEY

JUNE 1st!

VIA MANILA & DARWIN  
IN CLASS 4-ENGINE SKYMASTER SERVICE

HK\$2,496.00 SINGLE

HK\$4,492.80 RETURN

CARGO RATE HK\$15.00 PER KILO

FURTHER FLIGHT

JUNE 15th

APPLY TO THE AGENTS

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.

AIRWAYS DEPT.

1-1 CHINESE ROAD TEL. 2768

OR YOUR TRAVEL AGENTS

Qantas Empire Airways

IN ASSOCIATION WITH BOAC

## ASTHMA MUCUS Loosened First Day

Don't let coughing, sneezing, choking attacks of Bronchitis or Asthma ruin your sleep and energy another day or night without trying MENDACO. This great medicine is not a smoke, injection or spray. It works through the blood, reaching the lungs and bronchial tubes. The first dose starts helping you immediately. 2. Helps loosen and remove thick straining mucus. 3. This promotes free breathing and sound more refreshing sleep. 4. Helps alleviate coughing, wheezing, sneezing. Quick satisfaction guaranteed. Get MENDACO from chemist today.



The ROMANS USED "BAR MONEY" Nowadays Wise People Use

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS' CHEQUES

S. A. C.



DELUXE PASSENGER PLANS

NEXT FLIGHT ON TUESDAY, 31st MAY, 1940

TO

BANGKOK. PENANG. SINGAPORE

\$340.00 \$590.00 \$630.00

RANGOON CALCUTTA

\$500.00 \$645.00

For full particulars of Passage & freight please apply General Agents:

SOUTH EAST ASIA TRADING CO. (SIAM) LTD.

60, Connaught Road, West, Tel. No. 2402

Peninsula Hotel, Rangoon, Tel. No. 3311

Booking Agents:

AUW FIT SENG'S TRADING CO., LTD.

10, Pedder Street, Tel. No. 26733

CHIANG HUAT HONG

8, Connaught Road, West, 1st floor, Tel. No. 27601

AMERICAN ASIATIC UNDERWRITER

FEDERAL INC. U.S.A.

GENERAL INSURANCE

WORLDWIDE



FIRE-MARINE-AUTOMOBILE

CASUALTY-AIR TRAVEL

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)

14 QUEEN'S RD., C. TEL: 21001 (10 Lines)



# A FIFTH COLUMN FOR HONG KONG?

Certain elements in the Colony, both British and Chinese, are now engaged in an agitation, consciously or unconsciously, for the introduction of a Fifth Column into the local administration. I refer to the franchise proposals emanating from both camps in connection with the proposed reorganisation of the Government on supposedly "constitutional" lines.

One British Group is strongly opposed to the extension of the franchise for whatever form of legislature is evolved, to any but British subjects. Other groups want the franchise extended to Chinese nationals who pay a minimum of taxes, or who have resided in Hong Kong for a certain number of years. They base their franchise programme upon the principle of "no taxation without representation," regardless of the fact that this cannot conceivably apply to aliens in a British Colony, or indeed, in any other country.

The American Revolution was based upon this demand, but not only are aliens precluded from voting in the United States; an American who casts a vote in a foreign country forfeits his national status. The principle invoked, therefore, cannot be regarded as established precedent in the country which above all, owed its independence to the demand for "no taxation without representation."

What is the actual position in Hong Kong today? The Colony has a population of about two million, nearly three quarters of whom have immigrated here since V.J. Day. There is a substratum of individuals of Chinese race who have acquired British nationality by birth or naturalisation, and are proud of it, and do not recognise any superior title to China.

There is a larger element of the population that claims British nationality, but at the same time demands that status of Chinese—where it suits their convenience. If they desire to travel abroad to the American or European continents—they ask for and obtain, British Passports. If they wish to travel in China, they claim the status of Chinese nationals, and thus avoid the restrictions placed upon the entry of aliens into China.

This dual nationality status has been a headache to the British (and other) authorities for many years. In the past, Chinese who claimed British nationality in Hong Kong, or Malaya expected to enjoy the privileges of Chinese nationality in China in such matters as the acquisition of real estate outside the Treaty Ports, and yet sought British extraterritorial protection if they became involved in legal actions—civil or criminal.

Instructions were, I believe, issued to British Consular authorities to withhold from any so-called British subjects who claimed the privileges (such as the one mentioned above) not enjoyed by any aliens in China.

The third and by far the largest group of the population consists of recent immigrants from China, who do not seek and are not qualified for naturalisation as British subjects, but are quite

content to enjoy the protection and security provided in Hong Kong under the Union Jack. Unless the franchise were granted indiscriminately to all persons paying a minimum amount in local taxation, this majority group would obviously be denied voting privileges in the Colony. But it is, I believe, seriously suggested that payment of taxes should constitute a right to vote, regardless of length of residence. I sincerely hope that so fantastic a proposal will receive short shrift in official circles.

Hong Kong is, and I trust will long remain, a British Colony, administered by British officials in the best interests of the entire

community whose loyalty is above suspicion—in other words to British subjects, who claim no other national status. These would not only include British subjects of Chinese parentage who were born or have been naturalised here, but some thousands of residents of mixed (European and Portuguese) parentage, whose loyalty during the Japanese occupation was a credit to their entire communities. The substantial American community, which offered voting privileges could not accept, without endangering their citizenship, and other alien communities would no more expect franchise privileges here than they would, say, in London or Ottawa. The citation of the franchise franchise in Port of Spain, Trinidad, is fallacious and misleading. In the first place it is a restricted municipal franchise only. Secondly, Trinidad and Tobago (which form an administrative unit), are islands, into which there is little if any immigration from Venezuela, the nearest mainland territory. It is quite certain that were Venezuelans to be flocking into these British possessions at a rate of half a million a year, taxation as a basis for the franchise would be abandoned without delay.

Finally, one might appropriately ask the Chinese leaders of this agitation whether any city in China has really enjoyed the right of representative government? In the pre-war days when the Chinese were represented on the Settlement Municipal Council, they were elected by the Chinese Ratepayers' association—never elected by the Chinese population. The so-called "elections" which followed the transfer of the Settlement to Chinese sovereignty, were characterised by stuffed ballot boxes, corruption and violence, and, in any case, all the executive officials were Kuomintang appointees.

It is not too much to say that Chinese, in China, have never had any experience of true representative government, and that they are unlikely to have such experience in the future now that Communist influence is extending. In any Communist state is voting for any but Communist candidates tolerated. On what grounds, then, can it be claimed that Hong Kong should become an experimental stage for elections based on a franchise which would import Chinese political funds into the Colony, and swamp all legitimate British interests?

The late Governor of this Colony, Sir Mark Young, made an egregious error when he considered making residence, regardless of nationality, a basis for the local franchise. It is high time that the Colonial Office and the Colony's Government made it plain that no such scheme has any prospect of adoption, especially at a time when every effort has to be bent upon ensuring external and internal security.

To those who favour conceding the franchise to residents other than British nationals, might I suggest that they consider the results of the elections in Cyprus, where both parties appear to have demanded union with Greece. An electorate which was predominantly Chinese would undoubtedly regard this as a precedent, though here again, the problem of alien immigration is non-existent.

It is a more representative form of Government is to be introduced into Hong Kong in the near future, the franchise must be restricted to those elements of the

population. When the community is invited to consider so-called "reform" projects which would involve conceding votes to an alien majority, and to individuals of doubtful loyalty, one is surely entitled to ask what has been the record in public service of those who head the agitation, and what would be likely to be their attitude in a serious emergency?

An old Chinese proverb throws an interesting light upon the issue of the loyalty of local residents of Chinese descent a few days ago when I asked him if he could explain to me that the millions of Chinese had shown little or no interest in the Naval Aid Fund. He had made inquiries on this subject and received the astounding reply: "How could we be expected to put in our money as subscribers to a fund for the support of British sailors who had killed a number of Chinese?"

Would these Chinese interests adopt the same attitude if it were a question of giving open support, financial or otherwise, to the Armed Forces of the Crown in the defence of the Colony? I am afraid that many of them would. They would like to see Hong Kong defended from a Red invasion, they would prefer to continue to enjoy the security and protection afforded by the British administration, but they would not lift a finger to support the British armed forces or the civil authorities, in the emergency.

How could they allow their names to be associated with measures which might result in casualties among Chinese invaders? To permit persons of this type to enjoy the franchise would be preposterous. It would in effect be giving official sanction and a legal status to a powerful Fifth Column, which might in the event of external or internal danger, be a no imaginary hazard. If anyone considers it so, let him study the lists of contributions to the British Naval Aid Fund, and satisfy himself, therefrom, of the truth of the explanation given above.

If a more representative form of Government is to be introduced into Hong Kong in the near future, the franchise must be restricted to those elements of the

community whose loyalty is above suspicion—in other words to British subjects, who claim no other national status. These would not only include British subjects of Chinese parentage who were born or have been naturalised here, but some thousands of residents of mixed (European and Portuguese) parentage, whose loyalty during the Japanese occupation was a credit to their entire communities. The substantial American community, which offered voting privileges could not accept, without endangering their citizenship, and other alien communities would no more expect franchise privileges here than they would, say, in London or Ottawa. The citation of the franchise franchise in Port of Spain, Trinidad, is fallacious and misleading. In the first place it is a restricted municipal franchise only. Secondly, Trinidad and Tobago (which form an administrative unit), are islands, into which there is little if any immigration from Venezuela, the nearest mainland territory. It is quite certain that were Venezuelans to be flocking into these British possessions at a rate of half a million a year, taxation as a basis for the franchise would be abandoned without delay.

Finally, one might appropriately ask the Chinese leaders of this agitation whether any city in China has really enjoyed the right of representative government? In the pre-war days when the Chinese were represented on the Settlement Municipal Council, they were elected by the Chinese Ratepayers' association—never elected by the Chinese population. The so-called "elections" which followed the transfer of the Settlement to Chinese sovereignty, were characterised by stuffed ballot boxes, corruption and violence, and, in any case, all the executive officials were Kuomintang appointees.

It is not too much to say that Chinese, in China, have never had any experience of true representative government, and that they are unlikely to have such experience in the future now that Communist influence is extending. In any Communist state is voting for any but Communist candidates tolerated. On what grounds, then, can it be claimed that Hong Kong should become an experimental stage for elections based on a franchise which would import Chinese political funds into the Colony, and swamp all legitimate British interests?

The late Governor of this Colony, Sir Mark Young, made an egregious error when he considered making residence, regardless of nationality, a basis for the local franchise. It is high time that the Colonial Office and the Colony's Government made it plain that no such scheme has any prospect of adoption, especially at a time when every effort has to be bent upon ensuring external and internal security.

To those who favour conceding the franchise to residents other than British nationals, might I suggest that they consider the results of the elections in Cyprus, where both parties appear to have demanded union with Greece. An electorate which was predominantly Chinese would undoubtedly regard this as a precedent, though here again, the problem of alien immigration is non-existent.

It is a more representative form of Government is to be introduced into Hong Kong in the near future, the franchise must be restricted to those elements of the

community whose loyalty is above suspicion—in other words to British subjects, who claim no other national status. These would not only include British subjects of Chinese parentage who were born or have been naturalised here, but some thousands of residents of mixed (European and Portuguese) parentage, whose loyalty during the Japanese occupation was a credit to their entire communities. The substantial American community, which offered voting privileges could not accept, without endangering their citizenship, and other alien communities would no more expect franchise privileges here than they would, say, in London or Ottawa. The citation of the franchise franchise in Port of Spain, Trinidad, is fallacious and misleading. In the first place it is a restricted municipal franchise only. Secondly, Trinidad and Tobago (which form an administrative unit), are islands, into which there is little if any immigration from Venezuela, the nearest mainland territory. It is quite certain that were Venezuelans to be flocking into these British possessions at a rate of half a million a year, taxation as a basis for the franchise would be abandoned without delay.

Finally, one might appropriately ask the Chinese leaders of this agitation whether any city in China has really enjoyed the right of representative government? In the pre-war days when the Chinese were represented on the Settlement Municipal Council, they were elected by the Chinese Ratepayers' association—never elected by the Chinese population. The so-called "elections" which followed the transfer of the Settlement to Chinese sovereignty, were characterised by stuffed ballot boxes, corruption and violence, and, in any case, all the executive officials were Kuomintang appointees.

It is not too much to say that Chinese, in China, have never had any experience of true representative government, and that they are unlikely to have such experience in the future now that Communist influence is extending. In any Communist state is voting for any but Communist candidates tolerated. On what grounds, then, can it be claimed that Hong Kong should become an experimental stage for elections based on a franchise which would import Chinese political funds into the Colony, and swamp all legitimate British interests?

The late Governor of this Colony, Sir Mark Young, made an egregious error when he considered making residence, regardless of nationality, a basis for the local franchise. It is high time that the Colonial Office and the Colony's Government made it plain that no such scheme has any prospect of adoption, especially at a time when every effort has to be bent upon ensuring external and internal security.

To those who favour conceding the franchise to residents other than British nationals, might I suggest that they consider the results of the elections in Cyprus, where both parties appear to have demanded union with Greece. An electorate which was predominantly Chinese would undoubtedly regard this as a precedent, though here again, the problem of alien immigration is non-existent.

It is a more representative form of Government is to be introduced into Hong Kong in the near future, the franchise must be restricted to those elements of the

community whose loyalty is above suspicion—in other words to British subjects, who claim no other national status. These would not only include British subjects of Chinese parentage who were born or have been naturalised here, but some thousands of residents of mixed (European and Portuguese) parentage, whose loyalty during the Japanese occupation was a credit to their entire communities. The substantial American community, which offered voting privileges could not accept, without endangering their citizenship, and other alien communities would no more expect franchise privileges here than they would, say, in London or Ottawa. The citation of the franchise franchise in Port of Spain, Trinidad, is fallacious and misleading. In the first place it is a restricted municipal franchise only. Secondly, Trinidad and Tobago (which form an administrative unit), are islands, into which there is little if any immigration from Venezuela, the nearest mainland territory. It is quite certain that were Venezuelans to be flocking into these British possessions at a rate of half a million a year, taxation as a basis for the franchise would be abandoned without delay.

Finally, one might appropriately ask the Chinese leaders of this agitation whether any city in China has really enjoyed the right of representative government? In the pre-war days when the Chinese were represented on the Settlement Municipal Council, they were elected by the Chinese Ratepayers' association—never elected by the Chinese population. The so-called "elections" which followed the transfer of the Settlement to Chinese sovereignty, were characterised by stuffed ballot boxes, corruption and violence, and, in any case, all the executive officials were Kuomintang appointees.

It is not too much to say that Chinese, in China, have never had any experience of true representative government, and that they are unlikely to have such experience in the future now that Communist influence is extending. In any Communist state is voting for any but Communist candidates tolerated. On what grounds, then, can it be claimed that Hong Kong should become an experimental stage for elections based on a franchise which would import Chinese political funds into the Colony, and swamp all legitimate British interests?

The late Governor of this Colony, Sir Mark Young, made an egregious error when he considered making residence, regardless of nationality, a basis for the local franchise. It is high time that the Colonial Office and the Colony's Government made it plain that no such scheme has any prospect of adoption, especially at a time when every effort has to be bent upon ensuring external and internal security.

To those who favour conceding the franchise to residents other than British nationals, might I suggest that they consider the results of the elections in Cyprus, where both parties appear to have demanded union with Greece. An electorate which was predominantly Chinese would undoubtedly regard this as a precedent, though here again, the problem of alien immigration is non-existent.

It is a more representative form of Government is to be introduced into Hong Kong in the near future, the franchise must be restricted to those elements of the

## One Side Of It



## The Four Just Men Of Shanghai

By G. WARD PRICE

What will happen to the British community in Shanghai?

That question had the same urgency when I landed at Smyrna in October 1922 as it has in Shanghai today.

Oddly enough, the same man is concerned in supplying the official answer.

In 1922 Mustafa Kemal's victorious Turkish Army was chasing the Greeks out of Asia Minor. Like the British in Shanghai, the British community in Smyrna were great traders. What would be their fate?

One of the first officials I met at the British Consulate-General was a young Scot named Urquhart, then a Vice-Consul. He was businesslike and full of practical ideas about the arrangements to be made for evacuating British subjects, of whom many had nothing British about them but their passports.

When the great fire of Smyrna started a few days after the capture of the city, those arrangements stood up amid panic I have never seen equalled.

The young Scot of those days is faced with a similar problem now—only this time he is Consul-General in Shanghai.

On the threshold of the fifties, tall, kindly, self-confident, with a dry sense of humour and a card-index mind, Mr. R. W. Urquhart, C.M.G., O.B.E., has since held posts in the British Foreign Service in Tahrir, Cairo, New Orleans, and Washington.

He could have become a Minister to some Balkan State, but he asked to come to Shanghai as it looked like being more interesting.

The Consul-General arrived there only last November, and he has been at once to organise a scheme for protecting British residents from the perils of the approaching civil war.

I have studied its details and can testify to the thoroughness with which they have been worked out.

In making these arrangements, the Consul-General's right-hand man has been the chairman of the British Chamber of Commerce, Mr. John Keswick, perhaps the best-known and most popular figure in the British community.

He is one of the last people in the Far East to whom the old-

fashioned term "mercantile prince" can still be applied, for he is the head of that very wealthy and influential business house, Jardine, Matheson and Co., which owns, controls, or manages a large share of the £200,000,000 of British capital invested in Shanghai.

He is about 40 years old, has a family connection with his firm, and has known China since boyhood.

Supporting these two leading executives of the British community is the Dean of Shanghai Cathedral, Dr. A.C.S. Trivett, who for a quarter of a century has shared the many thrilling experiences of British residents.

### Cathedral Close

His denary is a thoroughly English house in modern Gothic style, built like the cathedral, by a British merchant who had made a fortune in China.

It stands in the very heart of the city and one of the oddest experiences in Shanghai is to step out from the narrow, jostling streets full of hurrying, spitting Chinese, and swarms of cycles and rickshaws, straight into the atmosphere of an English cathedral close.

Fourth—and for the time being probably most harassed—of this group of leading Britons is a threatened city is Vice-Admiral A.C.G. Madden.

When I lunched with him on board his flagship London, she was the talk of Shanghai, because of her new paintwork of a delicate sea-blue which Admiral Madden assured me was not only elegant but had fire-retarding qualities.

I had enjoyed hospitality on board that same flagship at moments of international crisis in other parts of the world, and it would have been a surprise to me had I been told how soon those fire-retarding qualities would be subjected to the test of action.

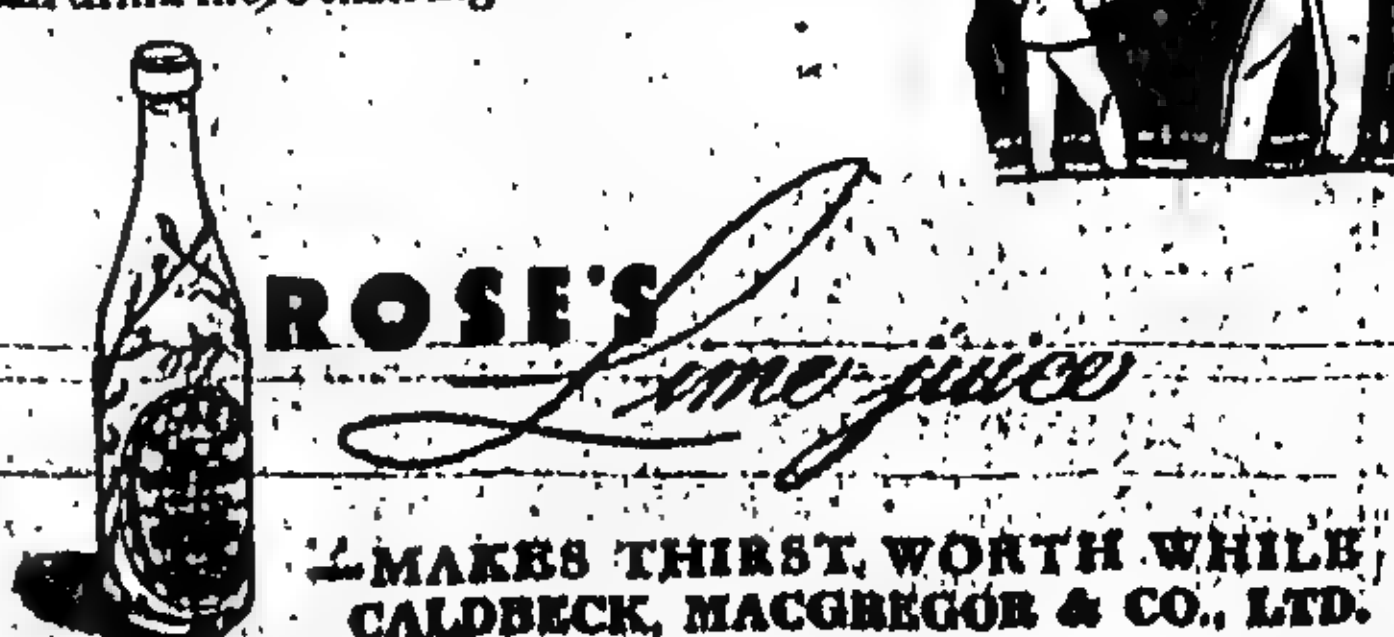
During my stay in Shanghai I came to know all this quadrangle of Britons.

Diplomatist, merchant, ecclesiastic, and sailor—they are each, in his sphere of the best type that the country produces.

With them in charge we can rely upon it that nothing will be left undone to protect British lives and interests.



With figures involving the square of the surface exposed to evaporation and arguments still less convincing, theories have been advanced that big men are thirstier than little men. Plausible perhaps, but every one regardless of size knows the point where he feels he can get no thirstier without catching fire. These are the glorious moments for Rose's Lime Juice, pure juice of nature's most refreshing fruit, pure cane sugar, a rare flavour thirst-quenching in itself. With cool gleaming ice, drink one, or two or three (according to size) then settle down with the best of short drinks, Gin and Tonic. Perhaps to discuss whether little men can drink more than big men.



MAKES THIRST WORTH WHILE  
CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.



Cover the Orient

SAFETY COMFORT SPEED

NEXT FLIGHTS:—

MANILA	Monday	30th	May
ANGKOR	Monday	30th	"
ANGKOR	Monday	30th	"
MANILA	Wednesday	1st	June
ANGKOR	Friday	3rd	"
MANILA	Saturday	4th	"
ANGKOR	Monday	6th	"
MANILA	Monday	6th	"
ANGKOR	Monday	6th	"
MANILA	Wednesday	8th	"
ANGKOR	Friday	10th	"
MANILA	Saturday	11th	"



PASSENGER & FREIGHT BOOKINGS:—

General Agents:—Butterfield & Swire

Bookings:—1 Connaught Road, C. Tel. 30331 Ex. 14

50 Connaught Road, W. Tel. 24878

Peninsula Hotel Tel. 58280

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel

Peninsula Hotel







**WHITEWAYS**  
(WHITEWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.)  
POST BOX 470 HONG KONG TELEPHONE: 32567  
IT WILL PAY YOU TO SHOP HERE

**NEW HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS**  
Beautiful Linens and Spun Rayons, Rich Tapestries, Brocades, Plushes, Nets and Grottoes.  
**ALL AT POPULAR PRICES**

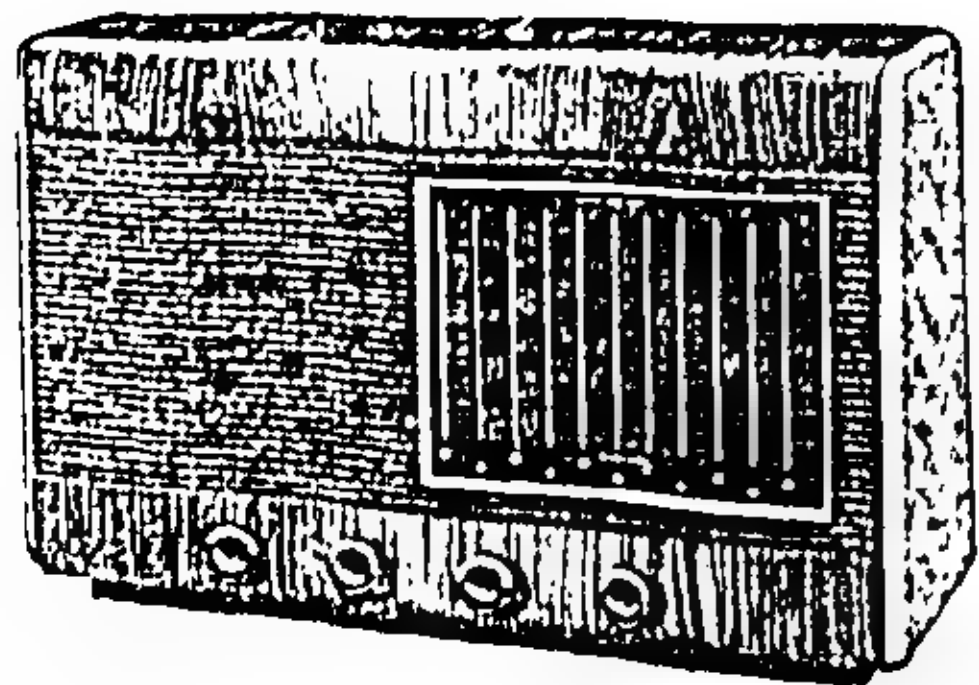
<b>LAWN MOWERS</b> The British Webb "Wasp" model, Precision Built Throughout. Price \$175.00.	<b>BABY CARRIAGES</b> Pedigree Prams and Folders, Also Marmet Folders, A good selection. Prices: \$85.00 to \$380.00.	<b>BESWICK WARE</b> Elephants, Horses, Chickadees, Deer, Eagles, Fish, Deer, Dogs, Etc. Popular Prices.
---	---	---

**CLEAR-GLASS OVENWARE**  
The Famous British PHOENIX brand. A large selection of Casseroles, Plates, Dishes etc. at REMARKABLY LOW PRICES.

<b>NEW TEAPOTS</b> Non-drip, Brown Earthenware Tea-Pots, In 4 sizes. Prices: \$3.00 to \$1.50 EACH	<b>SPECIAL VALUE</b> 1 set of 3 British Made Aluminium Sauce-Pans. ONLY \$19.50	<b>NEW TOYS</b> Dolls and Dolls Prams, Scooters, Tricycles, Rubber Toys, Pram (Soft) Toys, etc. Popular Prices.
--	---	---

**LUGGAGE OF EVERY KIND**  
All of British Make, Wardrobe and Steamer Trunks, Hat boxes, Rev-Robes, Reclining cases and a selection of Light Weight Suit case. SUITABLE FOR AIR TRAVEL.

**WHITEWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.**



PYE 39J

## YOUR PYE WILL KEEP YOU HOME AT NIGHT!

Life with a Pye brings the joy of good radio entertainment, the pleasure of knowing you have the best the air can offer, the best in radios, made by British ingenuity with a British guarantee from Gilmans for 12 months flawlessness.

Telephone 27017 or



**COME TO GILMAN'S GLOUCESTER ARCADE SHOWROOMS.**



## NATURAL RUBBER

Sole Agents in South China  
**HONGKONG CANTON EXPORT CO., LTD.**  
French Bank Building  
HONG KONG  
PHONE 22765

## Industrial Unrest Spreading In UK

London, May 27.  
Four hundred troops, drafted into the West Country port of Avonmouth tonight, began to discharge a cargo of 11 million bananas from the strike-bound steamship Bayanda.  
This move, coinciding with a threat by railwaymen to cut the vital London-to-Scotland link by strike action, brought Britain face to face this week-end with serious and widespread industrial unrest.

The Government's midnight announcement that it would use troops to discharge perishable cargoes at Avonmouth Docks was followed by a decision by 1,500 Liverpool dockers to strike.  
More than 3,500 dockworkers are thus idle tonight, with the possibility that the strikers may appeal to other ports to join.  
This dramatic development of the trouble, which began a month ago because of a dispute between two trade unions 3,000 miles away in Canada, came with a sudden worsening of the situation on the State-owned British Railways.  
Rejecting the advice of their union leaders, locomotive crews at almost every centre between the London terminus of King's Cross and the Scottish border decided to stop work on Sunday.  
For 24 hours all main line traffic on the North Eastern section of the Railways and most of the London suburban traffic is expected to stop.  
The trouble began a week ago, when some locomotive men in Northern England announced that they would stage a "token" strike every Sunday until the Railway Executive withdrew the new schedules.

### Advice Ignored

The railwaymen complain that these schedules will break up their family life by requiring them to spend three nights a week away from home. One of the strike leaders said today: "We are determined to carry on this Sunday strikes until the lodging allowance is wiped out. It has been a grievance with the men for years."  
The leaders of the men's unions met the Railway Executive during the week and afterwards called for an end to the "token" strikes. Their advice is being ignored.  
The Executive of the biggest railwaymen's union, the 46,000-strong National Union of Railwaymen, met in London today to consider the demand for a 10/- a week wage increase for all railwaymen. The men's leaders attribute the strong feelings of the Railwaymen to the refusal of the Railway Executive to contemplate an all-round increase during the prolonged negotiations.  
Though no statement was issued after today's meeting, it is understood that the union is awaiting the outcome of yesterday's meeting.

## BELGRADE BUYING ARMS FROM WEST

Vladimir, May 28.  
The economic blockade imposed by the Cominform States has forced Yugoslavia to equip her forces with war material of oddly assorted types. Most of the material has been bought in Western Europe.  
Yugoslavia is reported to have been involved in the following negotiations and deals in recent months:

- 1.—The purchase of 1,500 tons of steel armoured plating from Switzerland at about £50 a ton.
  - 2.—The purchase through Austrian agents of barbed wire and field glasses of a military pattern from various European suppliers.
  - 3.—Discussions with disposal agents in the American zone of Germany for the purchase of 700 German plane engines. These had been offered to Rumania at about £1,000 each.
  - 4.—Efforts to increase deliveries of oil from British and American controlled fields in Persia.
- Yaks Grounded**  
The efficiency of the Yugoslav armed forces may be affected by these unco-ordinated purchases but Cominform action has left no other course open to Marshal Tito.  
Russian equipment given to the Yugoslav Army in 1945 has not been replaced, nor have essential spares been delivered for over a year.  
It is thought that Yak fighter squadrons in the Yugoslav Air Force are now grounded for this reason. Most of the Russian-type tanks are off the road.  
The only thing which Marshal Tito does not need is small arms ammunition. Production in Yugoslavia is high and millions of rounds have been offered in part payment for some of the purchase abroad.

### ISRAEL'S EFFORT

London, May 27.  
Viscount Samuel, Liberal leader and a former High Commissioner in Palestine, said in a broadcast tonight that Israel is making an immense effort to bring in the largest possible number of Jewish refugees from Eastern and Central Europe, North Africa and South America.  
The Government and people of Israel regard this as their primary mission, he said. Lord Samuel, who returned recently from a month's visit to Israel, said the present situation in Palestine cannot be understood unless it is realised that, in the policy of Israel, an absolute priority is given to the claims of immigrants.  
—Routier.

## Ford Strike To Continue

Detroit, May 27.  
A bid by the company to settle the 25-day-old Ford strike was rejected today by the United Auto Workers of the Congress of Industrial Organizations.  
The strike began after a company attempt to speed up production.—Routier.

## TATARESCU ARRESTED

Bucharest, May 27.  
Usually well-informed sources said today that Dr. Georges Tatarescu, Rumanian Foreign Minister from 1945 to 1947, has been arrested.  
There was no official confirmation of this or of another report that Alexandru Alexandri, a former Minister of Finance, belonging to Dr. Tatarescu's Liberal Party, had also been detained.  
In a trial now on-ho, Anton Dimitru, one of four Rumanians charged with embezzlement, alleged that Dr. Tatarescu arranged this so as to have Liberal Party funds abroad.—Routier.

# OVER-POPULATION AND FUTURE OF THE WORLD

Washington, May 28.  
The effect of over-population upon the world's future is rapidly becoming one of the most widely discussed subjects in scientific circles.  
Opinions vary. But generally there is agreement upon one thing—over-population is one of the major causes of war and has been throughout history.

This was emphasised in a survey of leading scientists conducted by the International Council of Scientific Unions and published in the magazine "Science".  
Professor Bart J. Bok of Harvard University, summarising results of the survey, said replies to inquiries showed:  
1. The fundamental nature of the population-resources problem as a cause of war.  
2. The need for the popularisation of the findings of science.  
3. The necessity of applying the scientific method to the greatest problems of life.  
Discussing resources and over-population in the world, Mr. Bok wrote: "Several correspondents express concern over the problems of over-population and lack of natural resources as they bear upon the maintenance of world peace."  
He gave these opinions by various persons replying to the Council's inquiries.

**The Malthusian Principle**  
Professor Ralph F. Cleland of Indiana University—"Most modern wars have been brought about as a result of economic pressure based on the Malthusian principle."  
(Basically the Malthusian principle is that the population must be held down by war, disease or otherwise, to correspond to existing resources).  
Professor Marshall Harvey Stone, University of Chicago—"It is only through the application of science on an international basis in agriculture, industry, public health and population control that a balance between our limited world resources and our consumption can be achieved at a relatively high standard of living and one of the most dangerous causes of aggression and war eliminated."  
Professor J. A. Carlson, University of Chicago—"The known factors that lead to war are over-population, under-nutrition, uncontrolled greed, and antediluvian religions and philosophies. We know how on the basis of science that the present human race is one species and that there is a saner and better way of meeting human food needs and controlling excess human reproduction than the methods of war."  
How can these over-population-inadequate resources problems be solved?  
Professor Cleland offers one reply:

**Up To Science**  
"Only science can remove the basis of these pressures. Scientific control of population, the production of more efficient crop plants and domestic animals, the proper exploitation of vast areas of potentially usable land, control of soil erosion, development of irrigation and other projects designed to increase arable land, the discovery of new sources of energy—these are activities which will remove the cause of war."  
And how can these things be accomplished? The answer—in part at least—may result from the forthcoming United Nations Conference on the conservation and utilisation of resources. UNESCO activities at the Conference are expected to emphasise many of the proposals.

## German Generals Released

Hamburg, May 27.  
Field-Marshal Gerd Von Rundstedt, German war leader who was released yesterday after war crimes charges against him had been dropped for health reasons, has been taken by a British military car to relatives in Ratzeburg, near Luebeck.  
Colonel General Adolf Strauss, also freed of similar charges, was released from captivity in the Hamburg military hospital, and moved to the German civilian hospital.

He is seriously ill with heart disease.  
The British Brigadier who told the two Generals of the decision to release them said that no application for their extradition by another country for their trial abroad for war crimes will be considered, and that the British authorities are not interested in their de-Nazification.  
They may, he added, be required by the German authorities to submit to de-Nazification proceedings.—Routier.

## BRITISH JEW'S APPOINTMENT

Jerusalem, May 27.  
Professor Selig Brodetsky, former head of the Mathematics Department of Leeds University, has been appointed President of the Hebrew University in Jerusalem.  
Mr. Brodetsky was President of the Board of Dputies of British Jews and President of the English Zionist Federation.—Associated Press.

## AMERICA DEFERS ACTION ON PACT

Washington, May 27.  
The Senate Democratic leadership today deferred action on the North Atlantic defence pact for at least six weeks.

The Democratic leader, Senator Scott Ducas, told reporters the treaty will not be brought to the Senate floor until the Senate has debated extension of the reciprocal trade agreements programme and repeal of the Taft-Hartley labour law.  
Senator Lyman, estimates that such of those issues will take about three weeks and he said other legislation on the domestic programme may precede debate on the pact.  
The decision was welcomed by the chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, Senator Tom Connally, who said the delay will give his group more time to prepare its report recommending ratification of the treaty.

## RECOGNITION OF KOREA

Washington, May 28.  
Chile has granted full recognition to the Korean Republic, the Ambassador, Myun Chang, reported yesterday. He said he had been informed by the Chilean Ambassador, Felix Nieto del Rio.  
Mr. Chang said: "The Korean people will be greatly encouraged by this friendly action."  
The Ambassador said it is significant that Chile is the first country among Latin American Republics to accord the Republic full recognition.—Associated Press.

The decision to delay debate on the pact apparently does not mean that the Congress will not act on the Admiration's US\$1,130,000,000 programme to help rearm the Atlantic Pact powers with American military equipment.  
Congressional leaders wish to adjourn at the end of July or by early August.—United Press.

**Gland Discovery Restores Youth In 24 Hours**  
Sufferers from lack of vigour, nervousness, weak body, impure blood, failing memory, and who are old and tired before their time will be delighted to learn of a new gland discovery by an American Doctor.  
This new discovery makes it possible to quickly and easily restore vigour to your glands and body, to build rich, pure blood, to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 24 hours. In fact, this discovery which is a home medicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in 24 hours. It is a completely harmless and natural action.  
The success of this amazing discovery, called Vi-Tab, has been proved in America that it is now being distributed by all chemists here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Vi-Tab must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. (Vi-Tab, double-strength bottle of 45 Vi-Tablets, and the guarantee and the Vi-Tablets protect your Restored Manhood and Youth.)

## KEEPING IN THE SWIM...



**THE DOCTOR TOLD HER...**

"YOU ARE CONSTANTLY TIRED AND LISTLESS BECAUSE YOUR FOOD FAILS TO SUPPLY FULL NOURISHMENT. WITHOUT THIS ENERGY YOU USE UP IS NOT REPLACED, SO TAKE HORLICKS FOR EXTRA NOURISHMENT. YOU'LL SOON HAVE PLENTY OF ENERGY."

"I MISSED YOU, DARLING, ON THE BEACH LAST NIGHT. I'M SURE YOU'D HAVE ENJOYED IT."

"NO, JOHN, YOU DON'T KNOW HOW TIRED I ALWAYS FEEL. I EVEN WAKE TIRED. DO YOU THINK I SHOULD SEE THE DOCTOR?"

"HORLICKS MAKES ME FEEL BETTER ALREADY AND IT TASTES SO GOOD!"

"YOU MUST TAKE IT REGULARLY."

**HORLICKS**  
builds strength and energy!

Horlicks gives you extra energy and good health because it is 100% nourishment. Made from rich, full-cream cow's milk plus the nutritive extracts of wheat and malted barley, Horlicks has the goodness of milk plus other energizing elements.

Take regularly

SO, SOON AFTERWARDS:  
"WE'VE BEEN SWIMMING A LONG TIME, DEAR. AREN'T YOU TIRED?"  
"NOT IN THE LEAST. REMEMBER I TAKE HORLICKS NOW!"

W. S. SHERLY Kayamall Building

**For men whose job it is to know**

**Player's Please!**

Also sold in packets of 10



## FIRESIDE ECHOES:

## FOREIGNERS PLAN A REMODELLED FOOCHOW

The servants of that period were clothed by the master of the house and all received 13 months' wages, or an extra month's at Christmas by way of gratuity or cumshaw as such is called.

No servant would appear before a member of the family on a quest improperly dressed or with his pigtail coiled under his round black skull-cap. This head-dress was always worn by all the male household servants with shoes and stockings, with the bottoms of their trousers neatly turned over and putted with a neat, homely and carefully-stitched hem. The butler and his assistants wore long white gowns with long sleeves, buttoned down the side, with white gloves when serving any meal. The House Coolies wore white jackets with long sleeves, buttoned down the front, with black trousers, with the kitchen staff all white-aproned. Chan Coolies were uniformed, the edges of the jacket and the bottoms of the trousers bearing the House Colours with a replica of the House Flag on the breast pocket. Chan Coolies wore special hand-brimmed hats, very similar to the naval head-dress of the period.

Guests usually assembled in the drawing-room and when the hall-gong sounded and the double-doors thrown open revealing the dining table gleaming under the weight of gleaming silver and cut-glass, the men took their chosen partners and escorted them to their seats, the procession forming in line according to precedence. This very delightful custom, however, set a riddle which has never exactly been solved: whether a Consul's wife takes precedence over a Commissioner of Customs, Posts or Salt Administration's wife, of which I have more to write about soon.

About the year 1858, some two years after the formation of the Fochow Library and Billiard Room—the forerunner of the Fochow Club—the foreign community decided it was high time to make their surroundings as comfortable as possible themselves if the Chinese officials were not prepared to lift a little finger in such matters. It appears they were not by any means prepared to make the lot of the foreigner more comfortable than the immense graveyard the hill section of Nantai Island presented, which had been officially set aside for their reception and residence following the troubles of 1840-43 and which flared up again in 1859-60.

## Committee Formed

Thus it was finding themselves on the surface fawned over for business favours yet beneath the surface the while despised, that the foreign merchants decided to go ahead themselves and make not only business but residential conditions better resulting in the formation of a Committee to supervise Port Improvements as a

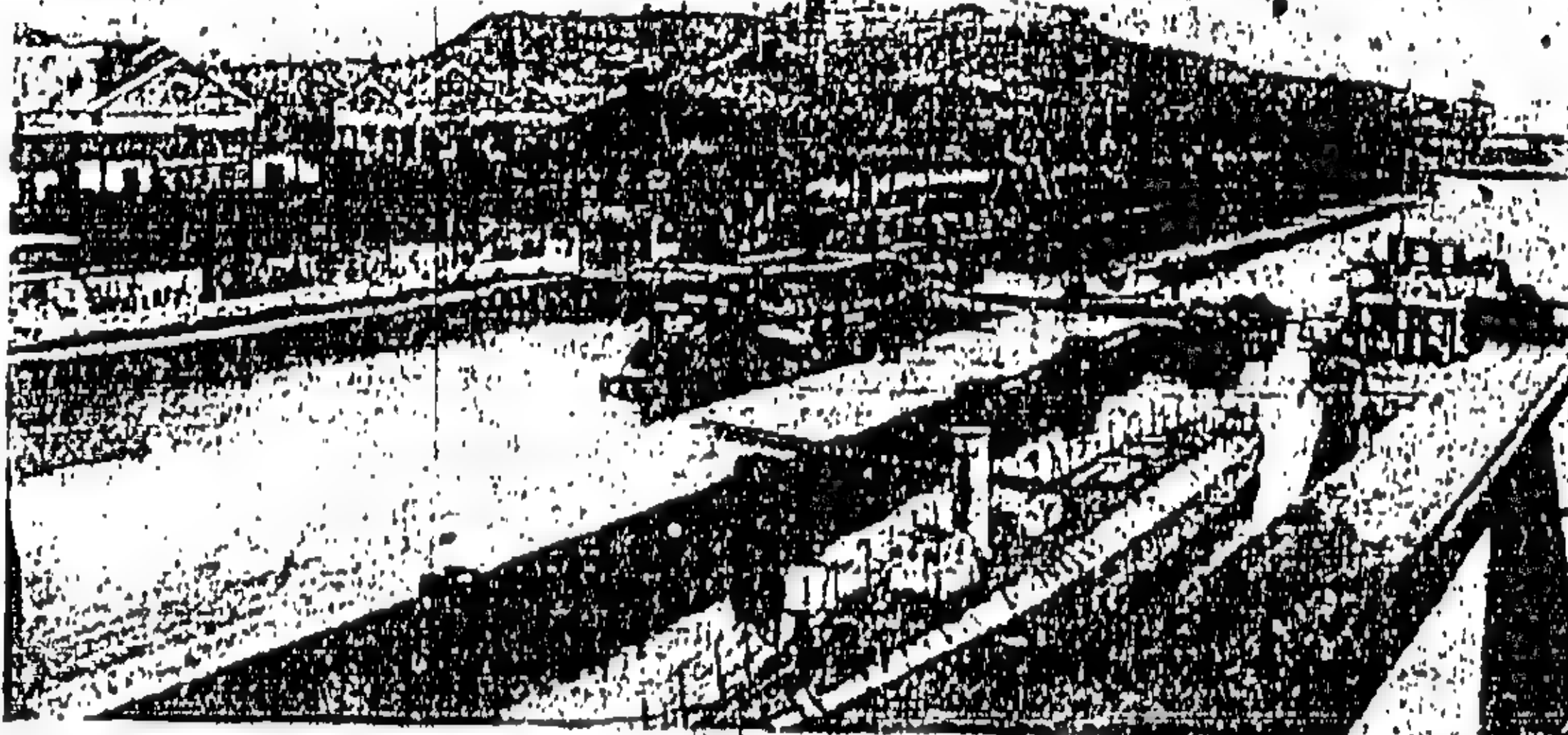
whole. Ex-officio headed by the British Consul and the American Consular Agent a Committee was formed exclusively of foreign merchants, very correctly constituted, who styled themselves "The Fochow Port Improvement Committee" whose first and objective was to improve harbour facilities. It must be remembered that then the banks of the river were just mud-flats, the termination of paddy or rice-fields—much as they are today, and the only approach to the higher or the Hill section whereon the foreign residences were situated was by means of rickety stone steps either end of the stone bridges and these steps, at the best of times, were crowded with loathsome beggars and lepers and people either washing clothes or drawing supplies of

mainmast. The result was calculated in tons, an arbitrary standard of value, and then converted into specie-silver. Vessels were divided into two classes: first-class with length of 70 classes and over and second-class those up to 70, the latter enjoying a one-fifth deduction in the tax calculation.

By William M.S. Brand

culation. There was an inevitable loss in converting tons into specie-silver of about 8 1/2 per cent, plus a charge of 1/5th per cent for the work of conversion, in addition to the Cumshaw which was usually a like amount to the tax

levied by a special official who made the journey from the City in a covered sedan-chair, timing his arrival to coincide with the firm's Compradore's luncheon hour! It resulted in the foreign firms settling with the officials to make an annual lump payment to cover the entire tax season before that season commenced. The arrangement suited both sides admirably. Officials then, as now, were apt to be changed at short notice so the arrangement meant to them a tidy lump sum with which to purchase a higher government post, procure a relative, or to invest in business. In short, money assured even if the foreign firm went bankrupt, which many did. However, the foreign firms continued to write-off the customary charge



Pagoda Anchorage Arsenal, a unit of the Chinese Navy in

as it looked in 1928, with the British Consulate on the hill and the foreground.

river water not only for household purposes, but for consumption too. Through the channel of the Consular representatives the Tao-tai, or Governor, was informed of this decision and the works that the Committee were bent on undertaking. Now, it will be obvious that a scheme of such magnitude involving the building of a retaining wall with jetties along the river front at Fochow with similar roads and paths to take the place of the gut-tracks threading their way amid the maze of graves dotting the Hill, as indeed the whole countryside, and attention to the pressing recreational needs of the foreign community all required considerably more than just seasonal finance, so I shall endeavour to explain the manner in which the requisite finance had been thought out beforehand. But before doing so it should be recorded that all the officials were not of the same mind; that those whose work brought them into contact with the foreign merchants expressed deep interest and a willingness to assist.

The sailing vessels of that period, following the custom at Canton and other ports, were obliged to conform to certain regulations on arrival at Pagoda Anchorage. These were in the nature of port charges, the most important of which, known as "Cumshaw and Measurement," had to be undertaken before the vessel could open her hatches. The term literally meant, firstly, a payment or squeeze for the privilege of entering the port and, secondly, the equivalent of modern tonnage dues. The method of computing the latter was quaint, for a measured tape was attached to the rudder head and run along deck to the foremast and then the breadth was taken admidships between the plank-boards abut the

figure of the Measurement. But this was not all, for in addition to the Cumshaw and Measurement there was what was styled an "opening barrier fee," literally for the privilege of entering the river, about 50 per cent of the Cumshaw, and a further 5 per cent of the grand total for the Superintendent of the Imperial Treasury. The figure thus arrived at in tons was finally converted into silver dollars at the rate of 72. Thus a first-class vessel's port charges might run to \$8,000 or more and second-class vessels calling at Pagoda Anchorage.

## No Undue Delay

As the tea trade steadily grew, tea ships received their clearances without undue delay, but the tea merchants found that the attention to these charges, as their business expanded, was becoming cumbersome and too laborious. The main delay was between Pagoda Anchorage and the City yamen or Treasurer's office, the journey being covered by pony messenger. The yamen then made out the bill on a huge sheet of paper printed from wood-blocks, the text of which was bordered with the Imperial Dragon rampant, which was duly delivered to the firm con-

tinued Next Sunday.

## Mr. Lemon Has All The Answers

By G.D.K. McCORMICK

Meet Mr. Lemon. He is one of the most refreshing characters you can meet in the world today.

Food problems do not worry him. "I eat very little myself," he says, "and I just concentrate on other people's food worries, especially those of the eccentric and gastronomes."

For 40 years Mr. Lemon, a 63-year-old Canadian, has roved the world solving food problems and in quest of weird and wonderful dishes. His quest has taken him almost everywhere, even to the Polar regions.

Lean and sparsely built with a somewhat ascetic face, he looks the last person in the world who would be interested in food. Talking about bits of this and that for nearly half a century has taken away his appetite. His own tastes lie in the direction of salads and vegetarian dishes.

Over one such salad I had a long talk with Mr. Lemon, who has been seeking a new source for rose-petal jam in Southern Morocco. "Before the war I used to buy this delicacy from Japan, but now I am trying to persuade the Moors that there is a market for their home-made variety of rose-petal jam in America."

## Exotic Foodstuffs

When he was a young man Mr. Lemon discovered there was an opening for somebody who was prepared to buy exotic foodstuffs for big hotels in the U.S.A. and Europe. Celebrities drove motorcars almost crazy with their demands for dishes of which they had never heard and considered inedible anyhow.

Somehow or other Mr. Lemon found the answers to their problems. He soon acquired the reputation of being able to produce anything from sharks' fins and bird's nests for soup to frogs and snails.

"In my time I have been asked to get red fox, dehydrated orchids and black-tree fungus for various clients. Once I was buyer to the household of the Czar of Russia. The bizarre tastes of his entourage took a good deal of satisfying. I had to start my own caviare factory on the shores of the Caspian. There was a Russian admiral who had a passion for fried-soured flounders and an Annamese sauce made from decaying fish."

Later, Mr. Lemon opened a shop in London which specialised in culinary oddities. "I soon learned that the human being can and will

eat almost anything except downright poison. But when you spend your life satisfying the depraved tastes of gourmets who go into schoolish extremes over cooked locusts, it is enough to put you off eating for a long time to come."

Mr. Lemon's views on food are fairly orthodox. Of all forms of cooking he prefers the Chinese—stir and away the most scientific cooks in the world. They combine food delicacies and medicine in a style so cunning that it has fooled the rest of the world for centuries, he says.

"I never knew a people who had so many varieties of cooking the same thing. They know 40 different ways of steaming fish, and I knew a Cantonese restaurant that specialised in 100 beef dishes. But apart from all that they are lucky to possess a wide variety of unusual foods."

## Encyclopaedia Of Food

If ever he could spare the time to write an encyclopaedia of food, Mr. Lemon could fill it with 14,000 recipes. He has them all noted down in his personally compiled reference books. Mrs. Beaton has nothing on this gastronomic wizard.

He would be the ideal subject for a housewife's quiz. He has a very secret recipe for "preserving eggs. They will keep for years he claims, if preserved in a solution of salt, lime and wood-ash. Recently he was commissioned to obtain a stock of dried prawn eggs, dried ink fish and pickled fish bones for a Mexican restaurant. "But," he says, "my job is 40 per cent cryptography. The real test comes in translating the odd orders I get. Some Oriental merchants just put down a jumble of letters and numbers and after much decoding I find they want creel rice."

"And you have to know what 'golden moons on a silver sea' means. That's Chinese for pigeon's eggs in soup. When it comes to menu names the Chinese have got the French licked hollow for originality."

The name I liked best was "Famous Scholars' Abandon". That delectable little stand for flakes of pork sausage with chicken.

"And now," said Mr. Lemon, looking at his watch, "I must see a man about some rose petal jam."

IN 1949

Good Listening

ON AN

R.G.D.

THE ARISTOCRAT OF RADIOGRAMS

OBTAINABLE ONLY FROM

MOUTRIE &amp; CO., (H.K.) LTD.

York Bldg., 15 Chater Road, Hong Kong.

Telephone: 20527.



HEART BRAND ENAMELWARE

U.C.I. HONGKONG

Heart Brand enamelware is ACID-RESISTING, ANTIMONY-FREE and NON-POISONOUS. This acid-resisting and at the same time highly-opaque, heat-resisting, durable, glossy pure white, titanium-base enamel, long dreamed of by enamellers in the world, was first produced by our Chief Engineer and Managing Director, Dr. C. Y. Lin, in 1945 in the United States and is now regarded as one of the best enamel finishes in the world.

Our factory has been in production since July, 1948, and orders are now streaming in specifying U. C. I. Brand Enamelware. Our enamelling machinery and equipment are the most up-to-date. Our products are of the highest quality and our prices are reasonable.

Visitors to our factory are welcome and enquiries invited.

UNION CERAMIC INDUSTRIES CO., LTD.

202-212, Yee Kuk Street, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel. 57977 Cable address: "UNICERCO"

## Getting Up Nights Makes Men Old

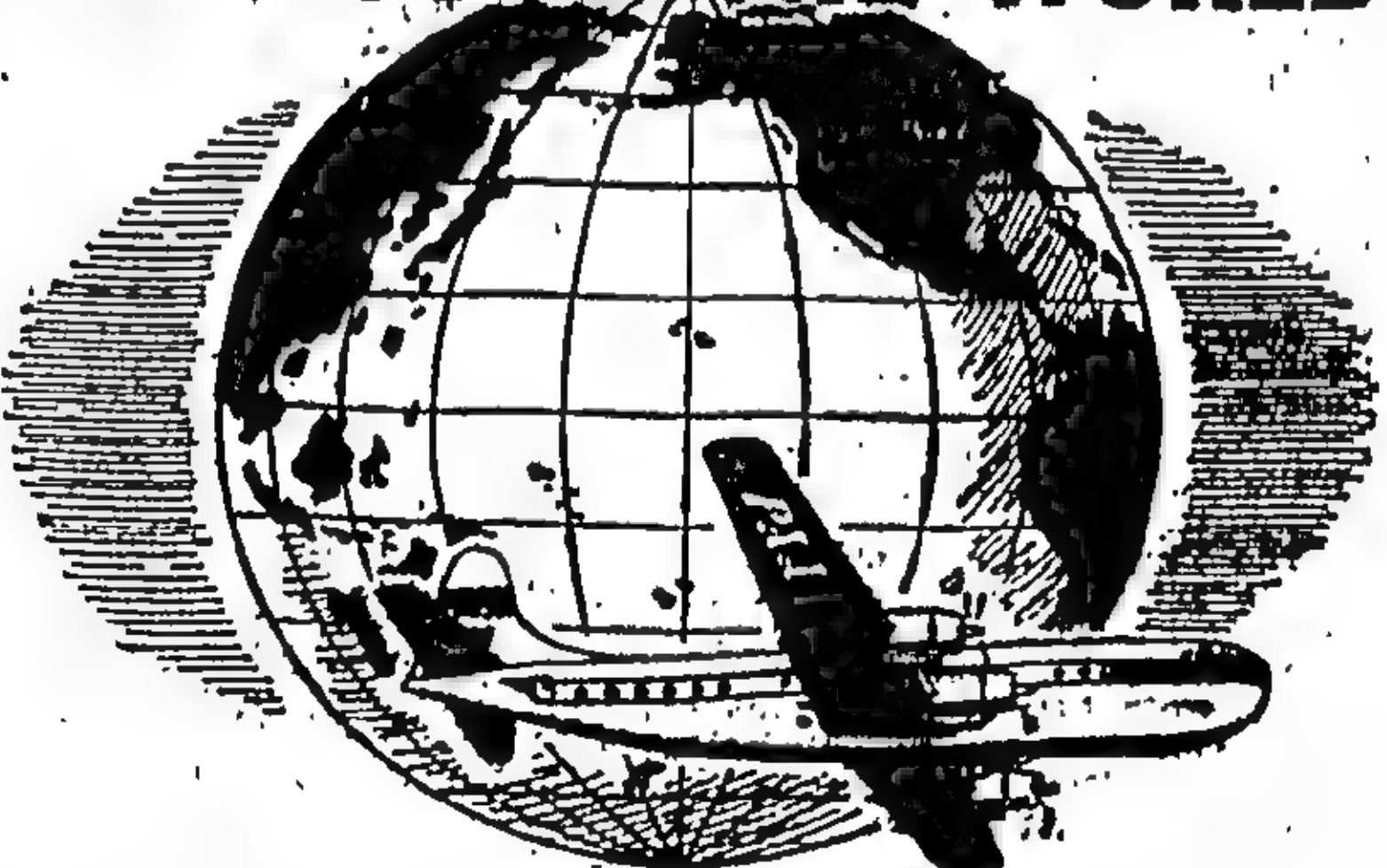
Getting up nights, burning sensation of organs, whitish discharge, dull ache at base of spine, groin and leg pains, nervousness, weakness and loss of manly vigour, caused by a disease of the Prostate Gland (the most important sex gland in man), overcome these troubles in 21 hours and quickly restore your sexual health, take the new scientific discovery called Regene. This medicine has long been suffered by Regene is guaranteed to give you back your Prostate Gland and make you feel 10 to 15 years younger or money back. Get Regene from your chemist. The guarantee protects you.

**KILL INSECTS WITH GAMMEXANE**

DEADLY TO  
Cockroaches, Bed Bugs, Flies, Mosquitoes, etc.  
IN SMOKE GENERATOR, POWDER OR SPRAY

Agents:  
IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.  
P.O. Box 104, Hong Kong

## When you fly round trip to London or New York FLY ROUND THE WORLD



## It costs very little more when you fly by Clipper

• See the world on your trip to London or New York. Fly one way... return the other way. It costs surprisingly little more than to go and return by the same route!

For instance, you can fly west to London via Calcutta, Karachi, Istanbul and Brussels. You return via New York, San Francisco or Los Angeles, and Hawaii. Or you can fly east to New York and on around the world by way of London and Calcutta.

By Clipper from here to Calcutta or to Hawaii you enjoy Pan American's exclusive Sleepette® service. Between Hawaii and the U.S. you can fly in the new double-decked "America"-class Clippers—world's largest, fastest airliners.

For fares, trip-planning help, call your Travel Agent or...

General Agent, C.N.A.C.  
Hong Kong Hotel, Phone 31639, 31830  
Peninsula Hotel, Phone 38081, ext. 3, Hong Kong  
82 Chu Kong Road, Shekwan, Canton. Tel. 13848, 13853  
**PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS**  
ONLY AIRLINE FLYING TO ALL 6 CONTINENTS

Never before a pen so completely satisfying

It's the new "51" Parker

World's most wanted pen...

THE PARKER PEN COMPANY

London  
England

Janeville  
Wis., U.S.A.

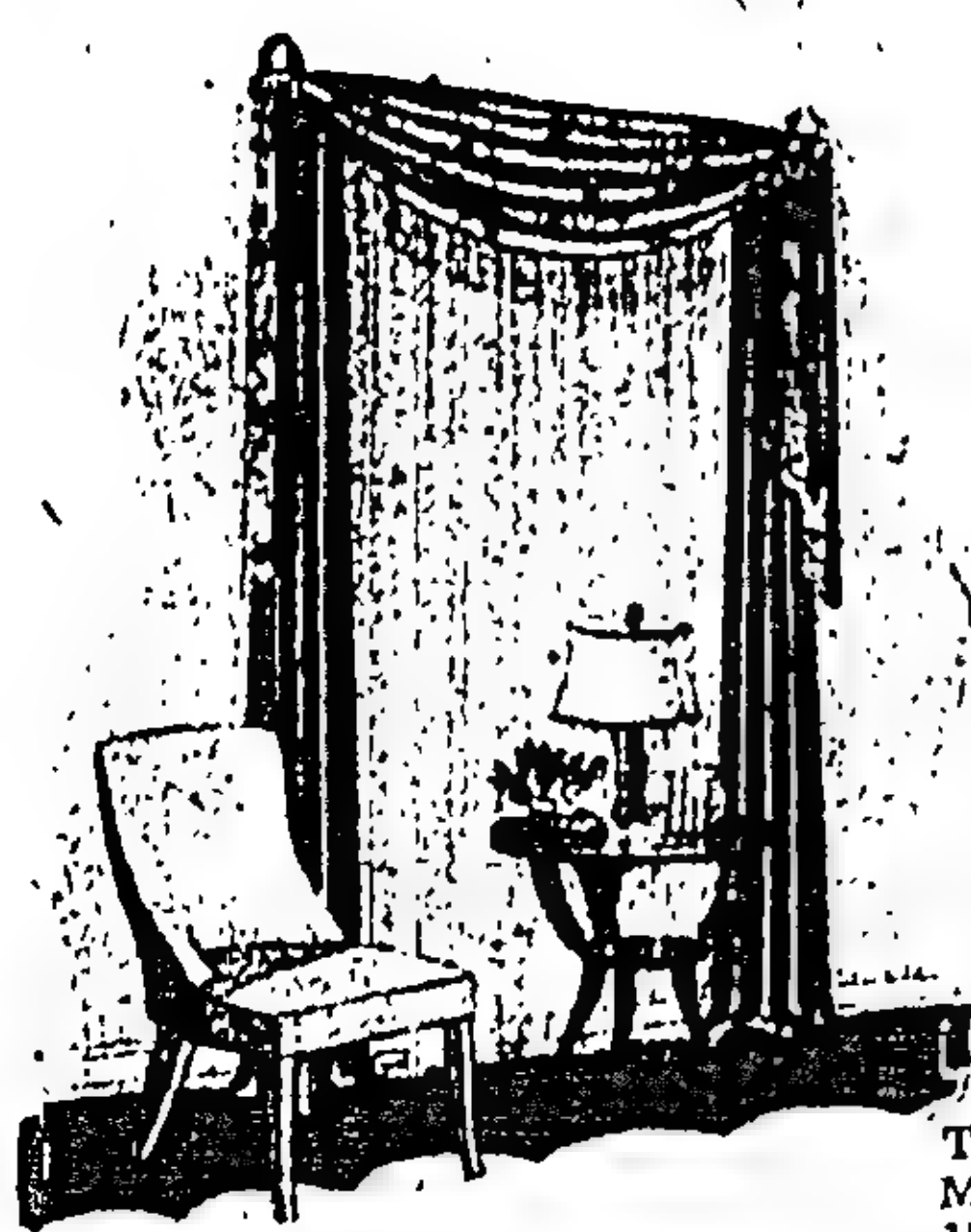
Toronto  
Canada

SUCH writing ease, such dependability never before existed in any pen. Only now have new materials and new processes made them possible.

14 precision advances give true newness to the "51". With it, writing is gliding. Even filling becomes a pleasure. So quick and sure. You know that the "51" is filled—you can see the ink level. And there's a new safeguard against leaking—even at highest flight levels. But these are only a few of the advantages that are yours in a new "51". Try this new pen yourself. Use Parker Superchrome Ink or Parker Quink in your "51" pen.

New Foto-Fill Filler  
New Visible Ink Supply  
New Exclusive Ink Flow Meter  
New Hi-Fill Leak Prevention  
New Plathium-Tipped Point  
New Writing Mileage  
... plus 8 other great advances!





不銹鋼百葉窗簾  
時款鮮艷美麗簾布  
精巧新穎木器傢具

TAPESTRIES  
MOQUETTES  
VELOURS  
RAYON SATINS  
BROCADES  
FOLK WEAVES  
CRETONNES  
PRINTED LINENS

For Superior  
FURNISHING FABRICS  
Exclusive Colourings  
Distinctive Designs

SUN-  
AIRE  
Venetian  
BLINDS

Jones Wong & Co.

House Furnishers

184 Nathan Road

Telephone 58430.

DID YOU

See the Syndicate

ABOUT ILFORD FILMS & PAPERS?

Comprehensive stocks of  
these British Goods are available

THE PEKIN SYNDICATE LTD.

1B, Chater Road.

Sole Agents:  
for

Telephone: 32460.

ILFORD

ENGLAND



COGNAC  
DE LAROCHE  
A Drink Without Reproach

酒地蘭拉羅

## Private Ownership Of Land To Be Abolished

London, May 28.

Official reports from Eastern Europe indicate that private land property behind the Iron Curtain will be abolished completely by the end of 1955. The new Bulgarian five year plan, the full text of which has just reached London, revealed that 60 per cent of the Bulgarian peasants are to be included in "co-operative labour farms" (collective farms) by 1953.

In the last phase of the collectivization, class struggle in the villages undoubtedly will be reinforced and full collectivization is then likely to be achieved within two more years.

Bulgaria is the only country which so far has come out with clear target figures regarding the collectivization of agriculture, but experts on Eastern European affairs believe the Bulgarian collectivization programme is, with certain variations, characteristic for the entire Eastern and South Eastern European zone.

**Hungary Follows Suit**  
Collectivization is also the implied aim of the other long-term Eastern European economic plans which have come out recently. The Hungarian five year plan, which will come into force on January 1, 1950, stated that its aim was "the complete social transformation of the Hungarian village," which is to be achieved by the organization of state model farms and the creation of 500 machine tractor stations.

The latter will share with state farms the monopoly of the possession of tractors, threshing machines and harvesting combines. Apart from bringing about the mechanization of agriculture, the machine tractor stations will be-

come the real ruler of the Eastern European countryside.

The machine tractor stations are to give priority treatment to collective or co-operative farms and thus will make the position of the individual peasant farmer untenable.

The machine tractor stations so far had their biggest boom in Poland, where they are called "machine centres." There, their numbers increased from 405 in 1947 to 2,000 in 1948, and there are to be 3,000 machine centres by the end of this year. Apart from the machine centres, the most important instrument for the encouragement of collectivization in Poland will be the Communist-directed Peasant Self-Aid Union, which is boycotted by members of the Polish Peasant Party.

**Rumania To Act**

The Rumanian Communist Party has so far not worked out a long-term plan for the development of agriculture and its collectivization, but a recent statement of the Communist Central Committee indicated that Rumania will abolish private land property with greater rapidity and probably also more quickly than any other Iron Curtain country.

Yugoslavia, although outside the Cominform, is likely to compete with its Communist neighbours, Hungary, Rumania and Bulgaria, in the setting up of collective farms, state farms, and machine tractor stations.

Marshal Tito will undoubtedly to his utmost not to lag behind the Cominform countries in point of collectivization, since the principal Cominform accusation levelled against him, referred to his alleged opportunistic agrarian policy and his softness towards the rich peasants.

The Soviet Government is setting the example to its satellites by putting increased pressure on the still remaining individual peasant farmers in those territories of the Soviet Union which before the war belonged to Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia and the Baltic states.—United Press.

## MIXED FARMS IN COLONIES

London, May 27.

The Colonial Under-Secretary, Mr. David Lees-Williams, told Parliament today that mixed farming is to be tried in Malaya and elsewhere.

"We believe the Colonial peoples are lacking the proteins, which come from meat and milk from cattle," he said.

"We believe there is a great opportunity for mixed farms," he added.

He said that when he and Mr. Leonard Gammans, Conservative Member of Parliament, went to Malaya a few years ago, the two great crops which were produced locally could not be sold. Nor could they be eaten.

He had always pressed, therefore, for the production of things which, in the last resort could be consumed and not become a drag on the market, he said.

Mr. Williams said that 21 colonies have now had their 10 year plans approved. These will involve the expenditure of £200,000,000.

He was speaking in a debate on a bill raising the annual ceiling of expenditure on welfare and development in the colonies from £17,000,000 to £20,000,000. This is due largely to increased prices, he said.—Reuter.

## POSTMASTER UNDER ARREST

Manila, May 27.

The Postmaster of Cebu, provincial capital of Nueva, and two businessmen of the town of Laur, in the same Province, are under arrest by the provincial authorities for an alleged \$500,000 swindle covering a period of many months.

Allegedly victimised by the trio were over 1,000 Nueva Ecija claimants of war damage payments, mostly from Laur.—Reuter.

## TRAIN MINED

Sourabaya, May 27.

Three passengers were killed and 11 wounded when the Malang-Djember passenger train ran into a mine just outside Bangil village yesterday, reports Anela, the Dutch news agency. Seven people were seriously wounded.—Reuter.

## Rita Incurs Displeasure Of Vatican

Rome, May 27.

A Vatican source said today that Miss Rita Hayworth is liable to excommunication from the Roman Catholic Church because of her marriage to the Moslem prince, Aly Khan.

The source said that Prince Aly Khan is a heathen in the eyes of the Catholic Church. By marrying him, the source said, Miss Rita has incurred or made herself liable to excommunication.—United Press.

## Attack On U.S. Policy In China

Washington, May 27.

The chairman of the Young Republican National Federation, Mr. Ralph Becker, today attacked the Administration for its China policy and demanded that his Party seize the initiative and insist upon a global plan for the cold war before it is too late.

"In a speech Mr. Becker said: 'The fair deal administration stands indicted for having fallen victim to the practical manoeuvres of the Communists. While a handful of Red soldiers barred the railways to Berlin and made the airlift necessary, the Communists in their subtle way have been taking over the Orient.'

"Now, as our attention shifts to the Pacific, the Communists may seek to invade Azerbaijan in Iran."

Mr. Becker said that the Communist advance in the Orient and the capture of Shanghai are directly attributable to the crude thinking and bungling methods of the Administration in Washington.

He added: "We will continue to have trouble in the Pacific until the Republican position on China is finally adopted."—United Press.

## HEADACHES CURED BY FORGETTING WORRIES

New York, May 28.

A lot of headaches can be cured by forgetting your worries.

This is the conclusion of a Columbia University headache study made on 531 men and women, young and old.

The sufferers were given three kinds of treatment. One was drugs supposed to help a headache. Another was make-believe drugs. The third was for doctors to spend quite some time talking to the patients about their worries.

When drugs alone were given, the make-believe pills worked almost as well as medicines designed specially for aching heads. The patients never knew which kind of drugs they were taking.

### Two Kinds

The best results came from combining drugs with conversation about worries. This conversation is called psychotherapy. Its purpose is to discover mental and emotional conflicts. Frequently the sufferer does not realise he has these conflicts. He is likely to get better when he learns about them.

But merely knowing them is not always enough. He often needs faith in his doctor to make this knowledge work. Sometimes the relief depends on how often the doctor sees him.

Many examples of this need for belief were given. If the doctor saw the patient once a week, the headaches largely disappeared. But if these peo-

ple were seen only once a month, the headaches persisted. The study was made on two widespread kinds of headaches, those coming after physical injuries and those said to be psychogenic because they come mostly from mental or emotional tension which goes hand in hand with some physical illness.

The study was made by Drs. Arnold, P. Friedman, Charles Brenner and Sidney Carter of Columbia's College of Physicians and Surgeons and the headache clinic at Montefiore Hospital.—Associated Press.

## JAPANESE STEEL FOR AUSSIES

Tokyo, May 28.

Japanese steel and steel products exports to Australia are expected to total A£1,000,000 for the year ending June, 1949, Australian trade representatives in Tokyo say.

The Yawata Iron Works of the Japan Iron Manufacturing Company has recently concluded contracts for the delivery of 733 tons of concrete bars and 700 tons of thin steel sheet to Australia. Consignments are being loaded on board ships now at Moji.—Reuter.

## Living Made Easy By Slot-Machine

By JAMES BROUGH

When I counted my change tonight I found that robots had sold me 4s. 3d. worth of goods and services in New York today. With no human aid I bought:

One shoe-shine, two bus rides, three trips on the Underground, 20 cigarettes, one soft drink, three stamps, one card recording my weight and hazarding a guess at my future, and the use of a railway station locker for my briefcase.

Without paying money to a living soul, I could similarly have taken home to my wife unlimited pairs of nylons, filled the petrol tank of my car, written out an insurance policy, brushed my teeth with a brand-new brush, and drunk a cup of freshly made coffee, with cream to taste.

### British Ideas

In this unspectacular way I was contributing my mite to what I discovered is a £375,000,000 American industry founded almost exclusively on British ideas.

The men who build and sell them estimate that within five years 3,800,000 slot-machines will be digesting Americans' cents, nickels, dimes, and quarters. My life is already so dominated by what their owners call "slot machines" that I rate it a conservative prediction.

Vending machines are whirling and clicking in railway trains and cross-country buses, in factories and blocks of flats, in stations and cinemas, hotels and saloons.

Twice a week my wife descends to the basement of our apartment building, puts a quarter (1s. 3d.) in the jaws of a washing machine, and has 10lb. of light laundry soaked, washed, rinsed, and dried while she waits. If the water is too hot, the enamel-plated laundry automatically turns on the cold tap.

There are 40,000 such coin-operated laundries in the country and another 1,800 are service laundries, where customers trundle in their weekly wash and get marketing until it is ready.

### Crackle, Crunch

The back rows of my local cinema are uninhabitable from the din of a dozen new, not-so-silent salesmen that dispense ice-cream, popcorn, cough drops, peanuts and assorted fruit drinks to peckish patrons. The crackle of Collophane and the crunching of candy make hard going for Gable and indomitable competition for Deborah Kerr.

In these days of box-office blues cinema managers swear they earn more from the popcorn stands than from Hollywood's

falling finest. So once during every show a slide on the screen drums up business for the penny machines.

If you disregard the 2,000-year-old coin-operated urns of Egypt, which, according to Herodotus, delivered a few drops of holy water for a drachma or two, the first slot machine was built in London by a bookeller and free-thinker called Richard Carlile. The year was 1822.

After he and his assistants had been jailed for stocking Thomas Paine's "Age of Reason," which the authorities judged to be blasphemous, he installed the first silent salesman, but it did him little good, because another assistant was jailed, anyway.

A forerunner of the 200,000 cigarette machines which, before the war, were trundled out from tobacco shops at 8 p.m. in legal defiance of DORA was the tobacco vendor installed in British inns and pubs during the 1820's. An inserted penny unlocked the lid of a brass box, and the patron, often his friends—helped themselves to a pipit.

Americans blithely continued to do their own laundry and brew their own coffee unmindful of the prospects of automation until 1880, when two Englishmen, Poval Everitt and John Sandeman, in a fever of invention, produced a postcard dispenser, a cigar vendor, a match machine, and a penny ticket scale.

### Platform Cries

The boom was on, and New York's railway platforms resounded with the cries of cheated customers thumping, kicking, and dismantling robots that had engorged the pennies without delivering modest portions of chocolate, nuts, stamps, or perfume.

In 1907 one extortionist was advertising a "booply yourself" mechanism by boasting: "Ten machines at Coney Island took in \$3,000 in 60 days, selling ice-cold water at one cent per glass."

The boom grew in fits and starts, aided inordinately by devices to defeat vandals who plugged the coin chutes, and parasites who hit the jackpot with slugs of lead and foreign coins.

Refrigeration, electronics, and automatic change-makers did the rest and carried the U.S.—which rest and 1039 advanced neck-and-neck with Britain, far ahead towards the R.U.R. nightmare of shops without human assistants.

Every visitor to New York invests a dollar or two in lunch at the Automat, where threepence or sixpence opens the door of a compartment containing a plate of pie or salad, turns on a coffee jet just long enough for a cup to be filled.

On Underground stations you may buy a sizzling hot dog, cooked in its airtight wrapper by electronics; or a paper cupful of beef soup; or a salty handful of peanuts; or, of course, an enduring mouthful of bubble-gum.

Designers are at work on a drug store whose front will be so constructed that at night machines will be swung out to replace most of the windows. A radar cooker will soon bake and deliver fresh biscuits in 29sec., hamburgers in 10sec., and a hot turkey dinner in less than a minute.

### Jackpot Scalds

I am haunted by the image of a guileless citizen, thirsty for coffee and hungering for popcorn. He inserts his pennies, but the silent salesman inscrutably hiccups. The citizen is doused in scalding fluid, buried up to his ears in popcorn. Jackpot.

I am going round the corner now to a little old-fashioned shop. There I will chat for a minute or two with a polite old man, who will then, in return for a coin or two, make willing and fool-proof delivery of another packet of cigarettes.

The Time will come



At least, this is your earnest hope. The time when you are not too old to enjoy retirement, and with a steady income assuring reasonable comforts. Talk this over with a Sun Life Agent.

The low cost of a Sun Life Retirement plan will be a pleasant surprise to you.

SUN LIFE

ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

HONG KONG BRANCH

217-220 Gloucester Bldg.,

Telephone 31211.

EVERY DAY  
MORE AND MORE PEOPLE  
USE KOLYNOS



DINAH SHORE

"I always use Kolynos," says this charming American singer, "because it makes my teeth sparkling—in fact, it brightens my whole smile!"

Kolynos Dental Cream is popular with Miss Shore, just as with her fans, millions of whom are Kolynos users, because they know that...

cleans better...tastes better...lasts longer

? Hypoaesthesia

Give it up  
Have a  
CAT BRAND  
Bass

HARRY WICKING  
& CO., LTD. Tel. 30241

Save Time  
Save Work  
Save Money

WITH A  
PHILCO  
FREEZER

EXCELLENCE ANYWHERE FOR NEW  
FEATURES AND VALUE

AGENTS  
GILMAN & CO. LTD.  
SHOWROOM  
GLOUCESTER ARCADE

Is Yours  
The one that's  
Duco  
FINISHED?

ICI

Labour charges are the biggest item in the painting of all vehicles. And, as it takes three hours whatever quality of material is used, it is good business and sound common sense to specify paints that last.

Telephone 26658 AND ASK FOR "PAINTS RELEASE"



## Indigestion P

... Here's something worth knowing



It's probably caused by excess acid in your stomach. This often leads to frequent attacks of flatulence, heartburn and other stomach disorders. What you need is a reliable remedy like BISMAG (short for "Bismarck Magnesia") because it has a neutralising effect and assists the normal functions of the stomach. I recommend BISMAG to all sufferers from these stomach troubles. Try it today, you'll find it brings you quick relief.

**YOU NEED BISMAG**

"BISMARCK" MAGNESIA

Tablets and Powder - Sold by all Chemists

Sole Distributors:

W. R. LOXLEY & CO., (CHINA) LTD.

York Building, Charter Rd. Telephone 34144



The smart way to keep COOL

It's an Aertex blouse made with the world-famous Aertex cellular weave. Light in weight, smartly cut, designed to wash well and keep its shape in long wear. Always choose Aertex for coolness and fit-in men's, women's and children's shirts, underwear and pyjamas.

**AERTEX**

THE GENUINE CELLULAR WEAVE

Write for fully illustrated catalogue to

Cellular Clothing Co. Ltd.

465, Oxford Street, London, England

**COULD HARDLY RISE FROM HER CHAIR**

Thought There was No Relief from Rheumatism

This woman was such a confirmed sufferer from rheumatism that she thought it was hopeless to expect relief. But before she had finished one bottle of Kruschen her rheumatism was leaving her. Here is her letter:-

"I had rheumatism so badly that once I got into a chair I found great difficulty in rising again. My friend told me to try Kruschen salts, but I thought it was a foolish idea, as there seemed to me to be no cure for rheumatism. My friend gave me two doses to try, so that I need not buy a bottle unless I benefited by it. I took one dose on Monday and another on Tuesday, and by then my pain had moved to another part of my body. Well, that was a good start, so I bought a bottle and it gave me great joy to find my rheumatism disappearing and now for a long time I have been free." (Miss A.H.)

Take Kruschen at the first warning - don't wait for real pain. The Kruschen treatment is a half to one teaspoonful in a tumbler of hot water each morning.

## Australia:

# LAND OF OPPORTUNITY

Australia is a land of giant distances which embrace every variety of climate and opportunity. The last 25 years have not witnessed any startling growth in population or development, but they have been years of consolidation. Australia has built herself into a nation. There is today a sense of unity and confidence, of national solidarity, which certainly did not exist a generation ago. Only the advent of the aeroplane has made it possible to grasp an impression of the size and scope of the country in less than a year's travel. In four weeks, we flew more than 7,000 miles, and yet there were wide areas which we had to leave untouched. The mere question of size creates a multitude of problems. As I reflect upon them, my strongest sentiment is one of awe at the courage and determination of the early pioneers. What is astonishing is not what remains to be done, but what has been accomplished in so short a span as a hundred years.

Australia's first need is for population. This is fortunately not an issue of political controversy; it is now universally understood and accepted. The present immigration system is based on nomination, and it achieves the purpose which I advocated more than 20 years ago, that every immigrant should have a "private citizen to whom to turn in time of difficulty or of need".

Much To Be Said

There is much to be said for this system. It results in the new arrival being able to rely, as it were, upon a godparent who accepts a certain responsibility for him in the early days of settlement. While in Australia I received many letters from recent arrivals who, having found for themselves the work they wanted, are making arrangements to nominate in their turn some of their relatives or friends at home. This type of scheme depends, of course, upon its own success for its momentum. It seems to work very well. All the signs are that it is gathering speed and that shipping capacity is likely to be the present limitation.

At the same time, plans are being made for the movement and absorption of a considerable number of displaced persons.

Australia has agreed with the International Refugee Organisation to take 12,000 of these people a year. They are housed initially in reception centres, and they seem to be learning the ways of their new country with energy and content.

The most stubborn obstacle to the acceptance of large numbers of migrants in Australia's housing problem. It is true that, except in Darwin, the Commonwealth suffered no blitz, but for the six years of war house building was virtually at a standstill. In every State vigorous efforts are being made, by a wide variety of methods, to combat this shortage. In the meanwhile, intending migrants should bear in mind that it exists.

I found that the "White Australia" policy is fundamental to the faith of almost every Australian. By their actions in the acceptance of newcomers from Europe, and by their plans for agricultural development and industrial enterprise, Australians are doing much to justify their policy before the world.

They are acutely conscious of the racial problems which confront countries like South Africa, and recent outbreaks there have strengthened the Commonwealth's determination to preserve a "White Australia".

Proud Of Origin

Australians are proud of their British origin and they certainly hope to see a British majority among the newcomers. This, how-

ever, does not prevent them from welcoming other settlers of European race, whose capacity for hard work has won them praise. The openings in this new land are many and varied. They range from clerical work in the city banks and offices to the primary opportunities on the land itself. Australians have made great strides forward on their own account even though there is a shortage of manpower everywhere on the sub-continent.

Queensland, for instance, despite its sub-tropical character, has little over a tenth of its land unoccupied. This is a tribute to the energy and determination of remarkable people. But it does not mean these hundreds of square miles are all employed or deve-

loped to the fullest extent, or anything like it.

It does mean that a start has been made throughout this huge territory, and the nature of the task can be judged by the fact that Queensland is nearly eight times the size of Great Britain.

It is in this State, too, that an agricultural experiment on a national scale is being carried out. At Peak Downs, work has started on the growing of sunflower seed for export to Britain and of sorghum as food for pigs.

This enterprise aims to cover 250,000 acres of land. It is a daring project, and the experience gained from it should have many valuable lessons for us all.

I thought that the Northern Territory presents the most formidable problems, and perhaps the richest opportunities. Here are some of the far flung cattle stations which look so vast to European eyes.

I motored all morning over one, 1,300 square miles in extent. We failed to find the owner, and he failed to find us. No unusual occurrence, and despite our experienced guide we were ourselves for a few minutes "bushed", which merely meant that we took the wrong turning where there are no turnings.

Not All Desolate

Yet by no means all this territory is desolate. We were fortunate enough to see the area round Alice Springs soon after the rain. The rolling country, the trees, the shrubs and flights of parrots were beautiful to look upon, and the transient green freshness of pasture bore no resemblance to the popular conception of the dead heart of Australia.

But in reality life in much of this Northern Territory is pretty tough and solitary. Nothing has done more to alleviate danger and loneliness in the outback than the Flying Doctor Service.

This has been an inestimable boon. It was visualised more than 30 years ago by Pastor John Flynn, who was less appalled by the difficulties of giving spiritual comfort to his scattered flock than by the possibility that neglected illness and accident might almost extinguish it.

A man kicked by a horse, a woman with fever, or a boy with meningitis, had to travel perhaps 500 miles, alone, between two horses, to the place where they could wait for a train—due maybe a week later. No wonder Flynn observed that for those in the outback it was "an aeroplane or a grave".

Now, any one of the outback stations can call up its base on the pedal wireless and consult the flying doctor who will prescribe treatment or, if necessary, fly to it and bring back the sick or the injured to hospital.

There is even one flying dentist. In time there may be flying school teachers who will supplement the only education these isolated children now know, which is by correspondence course.

Some attractive inducements have wisely been put before the Australian who may be tempted to try his chance in the Northern Territory. Here the primary producer pays no income tax and, if he has luck, he can make quite a fortune for himself. He deserves it.

## FRUITS OF LABOUR

The work of producing wholesome, healthy food is as arduous as it is vital—but the very abundance of the good, life-giving food you see in the Dairy Farm is reward for the care, vigilance and organization that have established Dairy Farm's reputation as the Colony's Food Suppliers.



**THE DAIRY FARM**

## The King's Headship

Earl Winterton was Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for India for nearly seven years, between 1922 and 1929, has paid more than one visit to the sub-continent, and, as a member of the Round Table Conference and other official bodies, has been in close contact with Indian political developments during more than a quarter of a century. Editor.

Much can be said for and against India's new position in the Commonwealth from the point of view of strict constitutional propriety. To examine the arguments on each side would require a full volume

By EARL WINTERTON, PC MP

and is outside the compass of a short article.

But there is a fact which should be noted. The actual powers and position of the Throne in Britain have constantly changed. Its occupant a century ago had far more direct power over the governance of the country than has the King today, but the Throne as an institution attracted less respect and regard.

This was not mainly due to the dislike felt for some of the monarchs preceding Queen Victoria, since the great Queen herself was personally popular at that time. It was the feeling, by no means confined to one party or class, that the whole conception of monarchy was out of date, as a result of the world upheavals of the previous 70 years.

Today, after two far greater global eruptions resulting from war, support and affection for the Throne and what may be called the headship of the King throughout the Commonwealth is greater than ever before.

Three all-important factors should be considered in assessing the new situation. At no time in the history of India have individual Britons been treated with greater regard and esteem. Thousands are serving happily under the new Government or engaged in business.

Each Has Features

It is invidious for a visitor to attempt comparisons between the States, nor, in a single article, can one give any account of them. Each has its special features and specific appeal. Victoria has its sense of stability and blend of charm and progress. New South Wales is a miniature of all Australia with its vigorous life expressed in every branch of farming and of industry. Southern Australia has its graceful, friendly capital and smiling countryside, and Tasmania its balanced agriculture so reminiscent of Normandy.

One of the most attractive to a visitor is Western Australia, the only State I have never visited before. The agricultural lands that surround Perth are fertile and prosperous with their crops of grain and flocks of sheep, and I have seldom travelled through more alluring country than that which stretches South West from the State capital to Bunbury.

In climate it has something in common with California, and the people everywhere are among the friendliest, even in Australia. I think that of all the States, Queensland and Western Australia provide the widest scope for an increase of population in the next 25 years.

The leitmotiv dominating the concert of Australian effort is the opening up of their country, through agriculture, through projects to combat the ravages of drought and flood, and by some measure of industrialisation. The driving force behind much of this endeavour stems from Australia's sense of unity with, and devotion to, the British Commonwealth.

The government and institutions of Australia are British in origin. They preserve and enhance what are perhaps the leading British political virtues. They are flexible and adaptable. They can challenge new conditions and absorb them, and yet still retain the original thought and tradition from which they stem. Australians are proud of their British heritage; and in Britain are honoured in our Australian family.

There is an immense Anglo-Indian economic relationship which India's new constitutional position will certainly not hinder, but rather help, because it results from an agreement entered into voluntarily on both sides.

China is in chaos and the eventual Communist control of the greater part of that vast country seems inevitable.

Grievous Fact

This is a grievous fact for the non-Communist countries of the world and the anti-Communist front.

It menaces the future of Hong Kong, Malaya and the British

position generally in the Far East. Ultimately it must threaten Australia and New Zealand.

Materially and spiritually, India and Pakistan can be one of the bulwarks against the world dominance of the Communism at which the men of the Kremlin aim—in their successors' time, if not in their own.

It is true that certain weaknesses in the social structure of both countries favour Communism; on the other hand each possesses a big reservoir of fighting man-power in its martial races ready to resist any invader.

More important still, the major religions of the Indian peninsula, which have such an immense hold on its inhabitants, are utterly opposed to Communism.

In great contexts mankind does not fight with material weapons alone. In the East the power of the spirit is very great.

The last factor is this: For good or evil, India and Pakistan will never coalesce, the differences between them are too great. But undoubtedly they would combine against a Communist invasion.

It is of the utmost importance that the Government and public opinion here should not favour one country at the expense of the other. We should endeavour to be the friends of both.

The Christian Science Monitor

"Mom says I can go to the movies—care to use your veto power?"



**Elegant MARCASITE Jewellery**

EAR CLIPS BROOCHES DOUBLE CLIP BROOCHES

Beautiful hand-made clips and brooches mounted on Sterling Silver

EACH PIECE A CREDIT TO ITS CRAFTSMAN

**LANE CRAWFORD'S**

JEWELLERY DEPT.

JUST ARRIVED.....

TOWELS & TOWELLING

MATERIAL

"AERTEX" UNDERWEAR

SUMMER SPORTS SHIRTS

Shop early to avoid disappointment

**HARILELA'S EMPORIUM**

1 & 2, Middle Road, KOWLOON

WANTED IN U.K.

FOOD PARCELS FROM AUSTRALIA

Have you yet realised how much your Relatives and Friends in the Old Country would appreciate the gift of Food Parcels to supplement their meagre rations?

Then don't waste time but

Phone, write, or, call on

**DANBY & HANCE,**

Alexandra Bldg. 4th floor Tel. 28720

and arrange for one of their standard hampers to be despatched regularly from Australia to your people at home.

Prices ranging from \$11.00 to \$25.00 cover Packing, Postage and Insurance.

**SALPERN TABLETS**

FOR MOTHER

satisfies the great need for extra calcium during pregnancy

FOR THE CHILDREN

helps bones and teeth grow strong and healthy, giving the calcium needed for proper growth.

**SALPERN**

Obtainable in bottles of 50 and 100 Tablets from all good Chemists and Druggists.

**three flowers**  
FACE POWDER

...OTHER AIDS TO BEAUTY

Three Flowers Cleansing Cream and Foundation Cream for irresistible skin softness.

A CREATION OF RICHARD HUENOT  
The Hong Kong Agents for Three Flowers are  
**W. R. Loxley & Co. (China) Ltd.**  
York Building Tel. 34166



## Summer bags!

in washable boxglove  
and assorted colours

by

**Joyce**  
of California

are available exclusively at

**PAQUERETTE LTD.**

Gloucester Bldg.

16 Des Voeux Rd., C.



## PERSONALITY IN FOOTWEAR

Again we've received a most exciting new group of "LAST HOUR FOOTWEAR MASTERPIECES" by "RHYTHM STEP" and "PENALZO" whose inimitable perfection in "BUILT-IN ARCHES AND LASTS" will "DEFINITELY" make your walk or dance in these famous footwear with "REAL BAREFOOT COMFORT" absolutely impossible to be found in wearing other brands of so-called good shoes. A trial will convince "YOU." Also unpacked, world-wide famous "KLIENERTS" lush colour sportswear and other popular priced shoes for the limit in budget.

## PERSONALITY IN CLOTHES

Nowhere else in Hongkong or in Asia can you see for yourself such a "DIVERSIFIED DAZZLING WORLD OF LAST HOUR ORIGINALS" for formal, daytime and evening wear, designed and tailored with "INGENIOUS SKILL" by top American artists employed by over forty leading American garment producers and "DISCRIMINATELY" selected by our own fashion experts in New York, etc. To insure securing "ABSOLUTELY THE LAST HOUR FASHIONS" Mode Elite is the only women's specialist who receives Air Shipment every Monday. In this manner "YOU WHO ARE REALLY FASHION-CONSCIOUS" can frequently find at Mode Elite the "VERY HIGH FASHION ITEM" you dream to have. Mode Elite's expert aggressive merchandising plan makes possible for "YOU WHO LOVE REALLY LAST HOUR NICE THINGS" to wear the same glamorous clothes at the same time in Hong Kong as those modern New Yorkers.

## PERSONALITY IN SWIMSUITS

By "air" promotion Mode Elite features "EXCLUSIVELY" the most complete exciting new swim originals from America's four foremost exclusive swimwear producers, namely, "CALTEX", "CATALINA", "COLE", and "ROSE MARIE" whose masterpieces are "THE MOST TALKED-ABOUT" swimfashions as preferred for wear by all glamorous sea-lovers including the M.G.M. swimming queen Miss Esther Williams, whose original can be seen only at Mode Elite, and all the lovely beauties that took part in America's 1949 Swim Meet Parade. The beautiful "POPPY CATALINA SWIMSUIT" seen featured in May fashion journals can be had only at Mode Elite. It pays for Hongkong glamorous sea-lovers to try on the last hour swim masterpieces and beach ensembles as exclusively "NOW" featured by Mode Elite.

## PERSONALITY IN FOUNDATIONS

Our marvelous new lines in summer bras by "PETERPAN", "WHIRLPOOL", "RENEE", "MARIAN GATES" will solve all of your delicate requirements for better fitting bras that would stay well when you dance with your prince. Also unpacked strapless bras, girdles, pantie-girdles, all-in-ones, by "DIANA" and "FLEXEE". All these superb fine foundations are exclusively distributed by Mode Elite, whose finer foundation collection is the most varied and comprehensive in whole Far East. Mode Elite has over 25 years experience in better correcting service.

## SPECIAL TERMS TO ALL REFUGEE LADIES

## MODE ELITE

Direct Importers of Exclusive Fashions  
22, Queen's Road, C, Hongkong, Tel. 24052.

On Display In Our Windows

A WIDE RANGE OF

SANDALS

SWIMMING SUITS

SUN SUITS

YOUR CHILDREN WILL HAVE A JOVIAL EXPRESSION  
ON THEIR FACES WHEN THEY SEE THESE ARTICLES.  
GIVE THEM THAT ENJOYMENT.



7A Queen's Rd., Central (Corner of Pottinger St.)

## Between Ourselves

## YOUR DREAM DRESSES FOR SUMMER EVENINGS

By JANET MARTIN

The important formal gown in cotton highlights the summer range of models for evening wear. For special date comes cotton in the grand manner, as impressive as the satins and brocades of winter.

All the "lingerie" fabrics are fashion news for evenings—the chiffons, muslins, and georgettes as well as linens, organdies and broderie anglaise. Add to these cotton prints, gingham and cotton taffetas and you have the widest possible range of choice for any style, from the gracefully draped to the billowing fullness of the cornucopia skirt.

Bodices are ruled by the natted look, strapless, or with the narrowest of shoulder straps and low cut décolletage. The draped berthe and the shoulder sounce are featured in many models, but newer still is the "fenced-in" neckline, with its wide fold standing up around the shoulders.

In skirts there are two noticeable new trends: the dipping hemline, bullet length in front and almost floor length at the back; and floating panels of

odd lengths, over slim underskirts. Here are some ideas from the summer collections specially adopted to the requirements of our long season of hot weather.

## Unusual Model

First, an unusual model in linen and cotton taffeta. The bodice is in black linen, with off-the-shoulder cuffed neckline and a matching cuff at the waist, forming two points in front. The skirt is a full circle of plaid cotton taffeta in red and black on a white ground.

Next, and quite different, the floating panel idea, which is lovely for dancing. This model has a narrow underskirt in plain rose pink, slit to the knee at the centre front. Over this are four floating panels of printed chiffon, pearl grey, with touches of pink, blue, and mauve.

These panels are pleated softly into the waistline, each overlapping the other. Standing still, they form a complete overskirt, but in motion they swing out to reveal glimpses of the underskirt.

Sometimes the panels are of uneven length, but this has an odd look and I do not think the idea is likely to "catch on". More graceful are the circular panels, shaped like petals out of the thickest fabrics and worn always over a tight underskirt.

## Unconventional

The dipping hemline is another lovely notion for dancing, and one which already shows signs of greater popularity to come. One charming model featured this style in three shades of blue Swiss muslin, with white dots. The bodice is in pale blue, with narrow shoulder straps and a full round the top, dipping lower at the back.

A frilly petticoat in a deeper shade of blue also dips at the back, while the full-flared skirt, in a still deeper shade, follows the same line, dipping from just above the ankles in front, to touch the floor at the back.

And lastly, there is the spiralling skirt, so graceful for the tall girl and for the fuller figure. The newer versions of this line have uneven hemlines which continue the spiral effect. Like Dior's striking model, the hemline of which spirals from knee length at one side to train length at the back.

Unconventional hemlines have not appeared in fashion's repertoire for many years and I am sure that we shall all be adopting them in one form or another before the season is over.

## RECIPE

## Baked Potato Biscuits

1 cup mashed potato, 1 cup flour, 1 1/2 teaspoons baking powder, 1/2 teaspoon salt, 1/2 teaspoon shortening, 1 gill milk.

Sift the flour, baking powder and salt into a basin. Rub in the shortening with the tips of fingers. Add the mashed potato and mix thoroughly.

Add the milk, making into a soft dough. Turn on to a lightly floured board, knead slightly and roll out about 1/2 an inch thick.

Cut into rounds with a cutter and place on a greased tray. Bake in a hot oven temp. 450 deg. F. gas, 225 deg. F. electric, 12-15 minutes. Serve hot with grilled sausages and bacon rolls.

## Airy Cotton Prints



SINGLE OUT PAISLEY PRINTS for summer, especially because they are among the fresher, lighter-toned prints which look new. For example: At left, Bareback paisley cotton with collar on straps. At right, Paisley pattern in imported voile separates, Greta Platty designs.

Ann Temple  
Conceit And Men

I value his friendship greatly, for we have much in common, but his unbearable conceit jars terribly at times. He carries such an air of importance that one of these days my temper will explode.

Do men ever get over this particular weakness?—CON. There's an old saying to the effect that conceit is "the most incurable disease known to the human soul."

True in one sense. No one other than himself can cure a conceited man, and he can't see that there is anything to be cured. So stalemate.

Something of a quibble all the same, for conceit is often discarded—as a crutch is discarded when no longer needed.

Many a young man is conceited, but as he matures and develops confidence he finds he can meet the world without having to bolster himself up with his little display of superiority and arrogance.

But if a man carries the insecurity of adolescence with him into middle age and old age, then he grows more and more conceited—naturally.

And if some major catastrophe happens to his vanity and he does suddenly see himself as others see him—he collapses pitifully.

Much kinder to leave him wrapped in his rosy illusions.

I am English by birth and American by marriage. One of my friends has for five years sent a monthly parcel to an aged Englishwoman who does need such parcels.

**Giantner**  
OF CALIFORNIA

1949 Style range  
now available at  
leading stores.  
Shop Early!



Sole Agents:  
**U. SPALINGER & CO. LTD.**  
70, Queen's Rd., C.  
Tel. 22774.

AND NOW—

**Jacqueline**

PRODUCES

"HONG KONG"

— A HEAD SQUARE —

Exclusively from  
for HK\$59.50

**BOND STREET W.I.**

Clothes & Accessories of Distinction.  
At The Hong Kong Hotel, Hong Kong.  
Tel. 22281 — Ext. 23

A special service  
VOGUE Patterns  
& Publications

— FIT IN AVENUE

New Shipment of  
AFTERNOON FROCKS

CARESSINGLY SOFT—IMAGINATIVELY PATTERNED  
AND  
COTTON DRESSES

**MISS NAYLOR,**

IMPORTER OF DRESSES

508, Chung Tin Bldg.,  
Des Voeux Rd.Opposite Dairy Farm  
Windsor House.

REDUCING CLASSES	I. HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.
REDUCING MASSAGE	II. DIZZINESS AND SHORT BREATH.
SWEDISH-MEDICAL	III. YOU REGAIN 15-20 YEARS OF YOUR YOUTH
KEEPING FIT	LADIES 8.30 a.m. to 4.30
MASSAGES	GENTLEMEN L. KNIGE 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. King's Bldg., 3rd fl.

**"Elzrena"**

LARGE NEW SHIPMENT OF  
INEXPENSIVE AMERICAN DRESSES.

COTTON DRESSES AND SUN-SUITS  
WASHABLE AFTERNOON DRESSES.  
MATERNITY FROCKS AND SUITS.

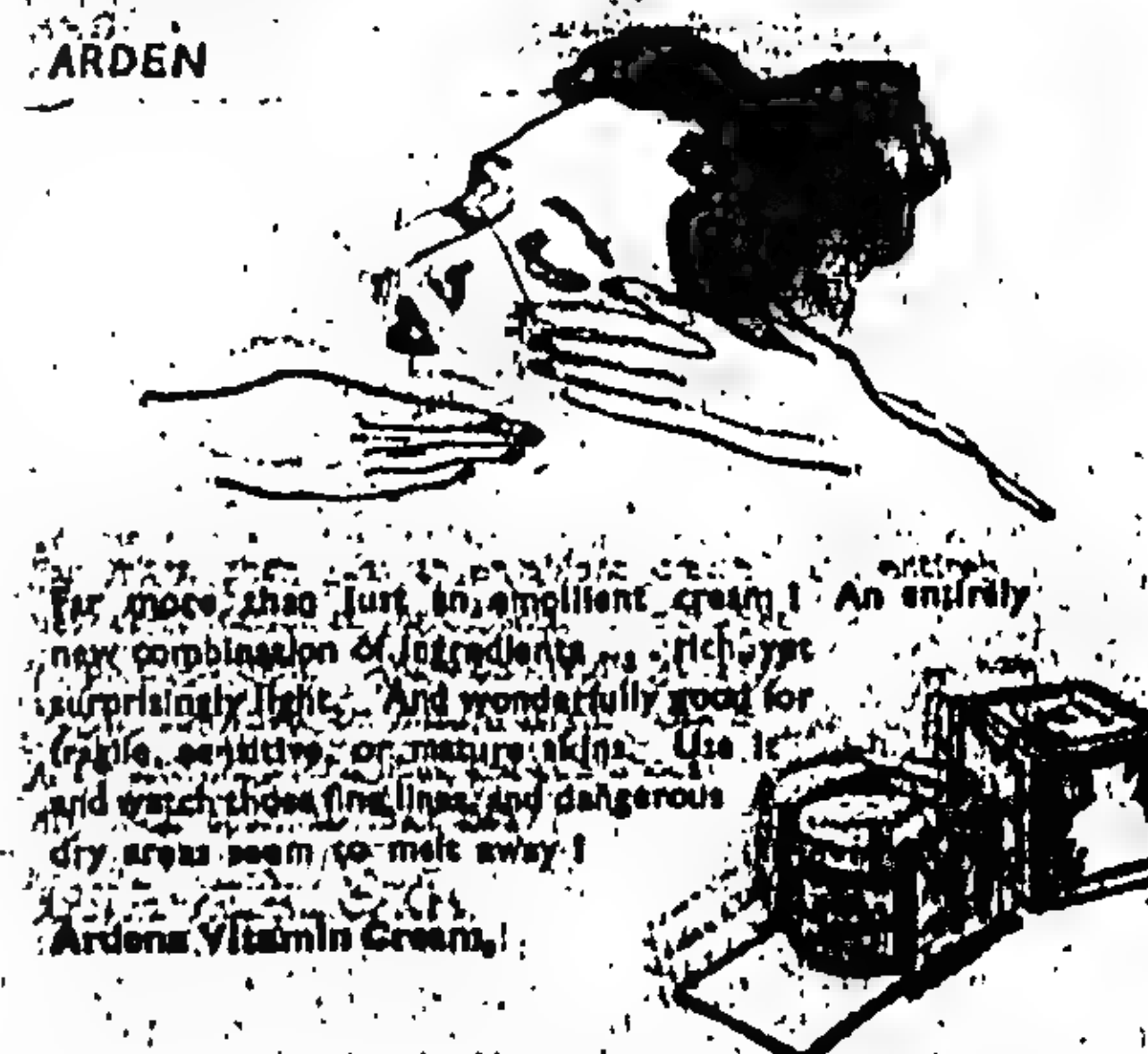
TEL: 59123.

Room 73, Harbour View Hotel  
Chatham Road, Kowloon.

SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL  
HAS HAPPENED TO FACE CREAM!

**Ardena Vitamin Cream**

BY ELIZABETH  
ARDEN



**Renommée**

**dresses**

Large selection of imported  
and locally made  
Summer Dresses all in  
good washable materials

302, VICTORY HOUSE  
5, WYNDHAM STREET.

Agent: Lane, Crawford Ltd., Import &amp; Export Dept.



The  
Linen  
Chest Ltd.

New Selection Of The  
Latest Cool Cotton  
**EVENING FROCKS**

Sole Agents  
**ASPREY LTD**  
BOND STREET, LONDON

3, Chater Road.

Tel. 21050

JUST ARRIVED

NEW SHIPMENT OF  
**SUMMER SHOES**

HIGH, MEDIUM & LOW HEELS  
ALL SIZES

WHITE & COLOURED ALSO  
TAN & WHITE & BLACK & WHITE

**VOGUE**

2nd Floor

Gloucester Arcade.

Baby Shop

MRS. H. MOALEM

WEB HARNESS  
SUN SUITS  
PAJAMAS

ROOM 218—2nd FLOOR  
PRINCE'S BUILDING—5 Ice House Street.

NEW  
LARGE SHIPMENT  
OF DRESSES FOR  
ALL OCCASIONS

**Excella**  
LADIES READY-TO-WEAR

ROBES  
SKIRTS  
BLOUSES  
LINGERIE

— OPEN TILL 6 P.M. —  
SICHUNGKING ARCADE, KOWLOON TEL: 50478



YOUR SKIN  
DEMANDS

**NIVEA**  
Products

NIVEA Cream  
NIVEA Skin Oil  
NIVEA Shaving Cream  
NIVEA Liquid Dentifrice  
NIVEA Baby Soap  
NIVEA Baby Powder  
NIVEA Superfatted Soap  
NIVEA Talcum Powder  
NIVEA Hair Oil  
NIVEA Sunning Oil

Obtainable from all leading  
Dispensaries and Stores  
Sole Agents:

**U. SPALINGER  
& CO., LTD.**

YONGE BLDG. TEL: 51250

## Between Ourselves

# BEAUTY FOR BRIDES

By CLAUDIA

## London--Capital Of The Fashion World

By NORMAN HARTNELL

I wonder if you realise how important the British fashion industry is becoming, and what share our designers have in sending up our export figures?

You know, I think there was at one time a tendency to play down and decry our fashion industry as something unimportant, un-British and trivial.

But the war has changed the pattern. It has shown us, via our export trade, how very much Britain must—and does—depend on her textiles for prestige, hard cash and consequent prosperity.

It is no coincidence that the Woolpack is a permanent emblem in Parliament; every yard of wool, tweed, cotton, silk and rayon sent overseas by British mills means added prosperity for the country. Clothes made by our designers and exported to the five continents are as a shop window for our superb materials and unparalleled workmanship.

That is why the fashion industry in this country is now of urgent importance: for every garment of ours sold abroad is a sample of work, design and fabric that brings orders for more.

### Need For Talent

A tweed coat sent to Texas may bring demands for the new colour in which it is made; the cut of a skirt sent to Canada may be copied over and over again and result in further orders next season.

The fact that the seams of a dress sent to New Zealand are neatly finished and stitched may send more buyers here again, instead of to New York.

And a customer in Bermuda will buy her tropical worsted suit in Britain because she finds no other country can make such overwhelmingly good material.

Last year, for example, this country sent overseas made-up clothing to the value of £13,196,628, a figure we shall improve on this year. In addition, the Society of London Designers, including myself, exported £100,000 worth of couture clothes—a small amount in comparison, but with enormous prestige value.

There is no doubt at home or abroad, therefore, that the quality of our textiles is superb. But, quite frankly, we need new talent to exploit them. Let me explain.

As some of you know, in 1940 the leading British couturiers—designer-dressmakers—formed themselves into a group called the Incorporated Society of London Fashion Designers, in order to pool their resources, limited during the war.

They were kind enough to elect me their chairman, a position I still hold.

Nine years later we are still a group of ten designers, who, I assure you, represent the best possible workmanship and quality of clothes to be found in this country.

Admission to the group is governed solely by comparison with the quality within. Well, the quality is good—but the quantity is lacking.

In Paris, for example, there are about a hundred leading dress houses, and many, many more who are struggling to come to the top.

Yet in this country we suffer from a lack of what I hope is undiscovered talent.

Perhaps this is partly due to the war, but I feel it is more likely due to the fact that the art of making things with one's hands is dying out in this country.

### Decline Of Craft

This is a great pity for the individual as well as for the nation, for the competent craftsman—in any industry, as well as that of fashion—is not only able to be financially secure, he knows he is able to create something useful and beautiful that will last as long as he knows how.

The glover, the shoemaker, the milliner: these were respected crafts right up to the beginning of the century.

Then something happened—perhaps it was the rise of the machine, perhaps the boggy of sweated labour and poor pay, perhaps the spread of education that encouraged a zentel career rather than a robust trade.

Whatever it was, it no longer applies. There is too much brain and too few hands at present in the dressmaking business. Perhaps this is because it takes time and practice and much learning to be a real craftsman in the dress-making trade.

One cannot become a leading designer, for example, by being "rather clever, you know" at drawing long-legged women on a sheet of cartridge paper. It will look rather clever—but only on paper.

A designer, I often think, is a combination of artist, biologist, sewing-hand, fitter, psychologist, textile expert, salesman, and nearly an impossibility—diviner of what women would like to wear next. Plus a permanent ability to learn more and create more.

### Pattern For Flattery

If he is designing clothes for a whole sale firm he must design with an eye to the maximum of effect with a minimum of material; he must design detail on a dress that can be achieved within the limits of machine and working hours; he must not lose his heart and head to a design that is exaggerated—on the other hand, he must anticipate what thousands of women will want.

If a couturier-designer sketches a new sleeve, a new collar, he must know before he starts whether that new sleeve or collar can, in fact, be made, or whether it just looks—rather clever on paper.

He must also decide—and I think this is of paramount importance, especially with British designers—whether that collar or sleeve will flatter a woman.

So very many new and hopeful designers turn out garments that are intricate and clever. But will a woman wear them? Would you wear a garment whose sleeves are obviously 12th century, the skirt Gothic in influence, the bodice 18th century French, and the waist 1928? A period costume rather than a contemporary garment?

Yet so many young hopefuls do not realise that the ultimate test of their talent is a woman, probably with unremarkable features and a poor figure, looking at herself in the mirror and asking herself: "Does this dress flatter me?"

Does it DO something for me? Will it make strong men fatter and women gnash their teeth—or at least, do I look my best in it?"

### Hope For The Future

That is the ultimate test. But along the route to the top there are pins to be picked up, books to be studied, fabrics to be judged and work to be learned all the time. What keeps you at the top, however, is the inevitable little something that the others have not got, a genuine talent for design.

There are many technical schools in the country today where that flicker of talent can be taught to expand. And there is a growing consciousness of fashion in this country, due, perhaps, to the war's deprivations.

I sincerely hope that between them we may find our new, young designers who will eventually make London the source of the world's most elegantly wearable clothes.

## FROCKS

DESIGNED FOR BEAUTY &amp; INDIVIDUALITY

AND

## MODEL HATS

JUST ARRIVED FROM ITALY

SUITABLE FOR GARDEN PARTIES, RACES, ETC.

**Delmae**

Room 116, 1st Floor, Peninsula Hotel

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18.

Another few days and we shall be in June, the brides' month, with a host of charming weddings on the social calendar.

Amid the whirl of planning and preparation, the bride-to-be must not forget that she, the central figure of the occasion, must appear at her loveliest, and make a little plan for her own beauty.

Make-up and hair style need special consideration and should be practiced beforehand to make sure that they will be perfect on the great day.

A permanent wave is a greatly appreciated wedding gift, if it is given well in advance, so that the hair has time to settle down. It should be washed and set a day or two before the wedding in the style which has been chosen to go with the head-dress.

A simple hair style is essential for a white wedding. The head dress must be chosen to suit both the shape of face and the hair style, and must be tried on with the hair arranged exactly as it will be worn on the day. Then you can be certain that it will not slip out of place or tilt backwards with the weight of the train.

When choosing styles for hair and head dress, remember these points:

A round face looks best with a wave brushed up above the forehead and a high tiara head dress to add length.

For a small, pointed face, choose a page-boy hair style and wear a close fitting, cap-like head dress.

The long face needs a head dress that is flat on the top, with flowers at the sides and the hair curling down behind the ears.

For a square jaw, the hair should be swept back, with a little fullness at the temples and flowers worn at the sides.

Make-up is extremely important for the bride must look her radiant best not only in the dim lighting of the church, but afterwards in

the sunshine (we hope), as she emerges for photographs and for the reception.

The bride is expected to look radiant, but not "made up" for most people agree in condemning a heavy make-up on these occasions. To strike the happy medium, she must practice the effect of her make-up against white.

For the dark girl, whose brunette colouring is set off to perfection against a background of pure white, the make-up problem is easier. A warm foundation tint to match her skin, a touch of rose, pinky-red, and a lip-stick of clear carmine, not too dark, will give a lovely glow to her skin.

The pale, blonde girl, on the other hand, must avoid looking inlaid against her background of white. Even if she does not normally use rouge, this is one occasion when she must, to achieve that delicate pink-and-white effect.

A light pink rouge and a rose pink lipstick will be her choice and she will use a little more than on every day occasions. Apply the rouge first, then powder over lightly before smoothing on the powder base. Then dust on a final layer of face powder and the result will be a most natural and becoming tint.

Hands should be carefully groomed for weeks before the day, so that they appear as soft and white as possible. Use a rich hand cream at night and a special cream after washing to whiten and soften the skin.

Leave off your bright nail varnish for this one day, using a rosy, natural tint instead, for scarlet is out of place in your colour scheme of pink and white.



"Dear Mr. Mamak, I have heard a great deal about egg shampoo treatment for the hair. I believe it does wonders to problem hair. Can you please tell me how it is done? I cannot afford to have such a treatment in a beauty parlour." WORKING GIRL.

Egg Shampoo treatment is very simple and very effective. First you brush your hair briskly for at least 10 minutes. Then wrap it in a hot towel in turban-fashion, about your head. Leave it on for about 15 minutes. In the meantime, add one whole egg, after beating it, to a diluted solution of a liquid soapless shampoo. Now, remove the towel and massage the scalp with your fingertips. Wrap your head in hot towel once again for another ten minutes. Remove, and give your scalp another fingertip massage.

Now, wet your hair with warm water, and use half of the Egg Shampoo solution and work it thoroughly into the scalp with your fingertips. To avoid the egg from curdling, be sure that you give a thorough rinsing with warm water.

After thorough rinsing, repeat the whole process, and use the other half of the egg shampoo solution.

Maybe, after all, you would like to have this treatment given to you in a beauty parlour.

★

"Dear Mr. Mamak, Thank you most awfully for

your excellent suggestion of a colour combination for my evening gown. I read it with great interest in the last issue of the Sunday Herald. May I once again trouble you to give me some advice about my blonde hair? Should I have my hair waved and curled? I have never had a permanent wave before." M.R. (Same Blonde)

In my opinion, waving and curling blonde hair is like "painting the lily." Blonde hair would appear at its loveliest when worn beautifully brushed in a simple hairdo.

If you have any beauty problems, send them in to Victor Mamak c/o the Sunday Herald, and they will be answered in these columns.



**THE TINY TOTS**  
SPECIALISE IN  
BABIES NECESSITIES &  
PRESENTATION NOVELTIES  
Orders Taken  
Union Building, 4th Floor.

## ANNUAL SALE

TEN DAYS ONLY

COMMENCING TUESDAY, JUNE 7th

AMERICAN AFTERNOON

AND

COCKTAIL DRESSES

GENUINE REDUCTIONS—TOP PRICE \$50

ON DISPLAY

MEZZANINE FLOOR, GLOUCESTER ARCADE

**Marie Louise**

TELEPHONE 1951

Colonial Dames

**ALL PURPOSE CREAM**

ACTIVATED WITH VITAMIN D.



Containing CHOLESTEROL, fine oils, and activated with VITAMIN D, it's Superb for cleansing, lubricating and softening.

Obtainable at Leading Stores

Sole Agents: **NAN KANG CO.** Union Bldg., H.K.

Tels: 22110-24044.

## GOING SOUTH?

SUITABLE TROPICAL WEAR

## GOING HOME?

SPRING SUITS IN CREPES, TAFFETAS, ETC.,

Suitable For Town Wear, Always In Stock.

Individual Designing By

**Josephine R. Gowns.**  
(Registered.)

ROOM 308

HONG KONG HOTEL

AIR CONDITIONED FOR YOUR COMFORT.

**Tamara May**

Room 503  
Peninsula Hotel  
Kowloon

IN STOCK

GOLD WEDGE HEEL SHOES

ALSO

WHITE, BROWN/WHITE, BLUE/WHITE SUEDÉ  
WHITE LINEN, ETC.

SUMMER DRESSES, BLOUSES, SKIRTS, AND SHORTS.

Orders taken for Wedding and Evening Gowns, etc.  
EUROPEAN WORKMANSHIP ONLY.

Couturier

Creations

**Old Bond Street**

OF SHANGHAI

— FEATURING —

SMARTLY DESIGNED, QUALITY TAILORED



Morning &amp; Afternoon Dresses

Cocktail &amp; Evening Gowns

Travelling Suits

Mandarin Styled Lounging

Sets

Parisian Models by Leading

French Fashioners

**MIRAMAR HOTEL**

KINDERLY ROAD

KOWLOON

TEL. 50137



# ROYAL INTEROCEAN LINES

## JAVAPORTS and MACASSAR

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"TJITALENGKA"	9th June	9th June
"TJISADANE"	23rd June	24th June
"TASMAN"		

## AMOY and MANILA

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"TJITALENGKA"		6th June
---------------	--	----------

## SINGAPORE, PENANG and BELAWAN DELI

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"TJIBADAK"	4th June	2nd June
"VAN HEUTSZ"	10th June	20th June
"VAN RIEMSDIJK"	20th June	

## EAST & SOUTH AFRICA & SOUTH AMERICA

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"TEGELBERG"	20th June	10th June
"TJIKAMPEK"	18th July	
"RUYS"	10th Aug.	10th July
"TJIBODAS"	7th Sept.	

Calling at Mombasa & L. Marques Direct.  
Transshipment cargo accepted on through Bs/L to  
Dar-Es-Salaam and Zanzibar.  
\* no passenger accommodation.

## JAPAN

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"TEGELBERG"	12th June	24th June
-------------	-----------	-----------

## Agents: HOLLAND—EAST ASIA LINE

### EUROPE via MANILA and MALAYA

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"MOLEKERR"	4th June	Early June
"MEERKERR"	End June	Early June
"AMSTELDIJK"	End July	Early July
"RIJKERR"	End Aug.	Early Aug.

## JAPAN

### SAILINGS ARRIVALS

"MOLEKERR"		1st June
------------	--	----------

Transshipment cargo accepted on through Bs/L to India,  
Mediterranean and Northern European ports.

KING'S BUILDING. TELS: 28015 to 28017  
CHINESE AGENTS: 82 CONNAUGHT RD. C. TELS: 31196-25133

# DE LA RAMA LINES

## ARRIVING FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA LOS ANGELES & SAN FRANCISCO

m.v. "BATAAN"	In port
m.v. "DONA ANICETA"	27th June

## SAILING FOR U.S. ATLANTIC COAST VIA SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES

m.v. "BATAAN"	20th May
m.v. "DONA AURORA" (calls Japan)	15th June
m.v. "DONA NATI"	22nd June

## THE DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP CO., INC.

(Incorporated in the Philippines)

MARINA HOUSE CHINESE SHIPPING OFFICE  
Tels. 23676-22875 Tels. 23738-20153

# THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

OF COPENHAGEN

## M.S. "KOREA"

LOADING ABOUT 20th June

for

ADEN, PORT SAID, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG,  
OSLO, GOTHENBURG and COPENHAGEN.

Tanks available for the carriage of oil in bulk.

## S.S. "TAHSIS"

LOADING BEG. June

for

VANCOUVER B. C. via Japan

## THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.

Queen's Bldg., 2nd floor. Tel. 34111 & 34112

# CHINA MERCHANTS S.N. CO.

15, Connaught Road, West.

Telephone 31633.

## DEPARTURES

S.S. "TENG KENG" For Keelung, Kobe &  
Yokohama 31st May

(With Passenger Accommodation)

For Full Particulars Please Apply to the Above

# STERLING CREDITS FOR YUGOSLAVIA?

London, May 27.

The British Ambassador to Yugoslavia, Sir Charles Peake, now in London for consultations, is understood to be having talks about a Sterling credit for Yugoslavia.

It is hoped that trade negotiations he has been conducting in Belgrade since early in March will lead to a four-year pact with Yugoslavia.

## DEMANDS ON JAP TRADING

San Francisco, May 28.

The San Francisco Chamber of Commerce claimed today that American occupation officials are retarding the development of United States-Japanese trade.

Chamber officials called for correction of the present occupation headquarters contracts.

The Chamber's board of directors issued a statement today, which demanded:

1. That Allied Headquarters implement promptly a clause providing for the return to the buyer of the invoice value of shipments which have failed to pass examination by the United States Food and Drugs Administration.

2. That Allied Headquarters amend their forms of contract to accord with world trade practice in food products which makes the seller entirely responsible for failure of his merchandise to pass inspection by the United States Food and Drugs Administration.

The Chamber claimed various foodstuffs were condemned by the Pure Food and Drugs Administration and returned to sellers without repayments to buyers.

A spokesman said: "Redress can only come from SCAP as they determine the terms of sale and act as fiscal agents in handling of funds."—United Press.

A Sterling credit for the Yugoslavs is the chief point to be settled under the one-year trade and financial agreement signed last December. Yugoslavia undertook to pay \$4,500,000 as compensation for formerly British-owned property nationalized in Yugoslavia.

Of this amount, \$4,500,000 was to be paid by the Yugoslavs in December, 1949. Agreement on the size of future annual repayments was left for discussion during the current long-term negotiations.

Some doubt has apparently arisen as to whether Yugoslavia will, during 1950 at any rate, be able to earn enough Sterling to buy all the Sterling Area imports she needs and pay an instalment of the compensation money.

## Czechs Too

The grant of a Sterling credit will, it is thought, enable the Yugoslav Government to do both.

Mr. Noel Patterson, British Board of Trade expert, who has been assisting Sir Charles Peake, is also in London at present but will probably be returning to Belgrade before long to continue discussions.

Since he is also partly responsible for Anglo-Czechoslovak trade relations, he will probably be present at the start of the Anglo-Czech trade talks opening in London on Monday.—Reuter.

# Mines In Manchuria At Full Capacity

San Francisco, May 28.

Many gold and copper mines in Manchuria have been rehabilitated and are now working at full capacity, the Communist-controlled Peiping Radio reported tonight.

## INDIAN STEEL PRICE RAISED

New Delhi, May 27.

The Indian Government has decided to increase from next Wednesday the selling price of steel produced in India, the Ministry of Industry and Supply announced today.

The increase will average about 50 rupees a ton and will effect the selling price of steel produced by the two Indian companies, the Tata Iron and Steel Company, and the Steel Corporation of Bengal, which are responsible for nearly all India's steel production.

The announcement said that the increase is necessary to meet the higher prices of imported steel and to maintain the prices payable to the two Indian companies.—Reuter.

## SILK CONTROLS LIGHTENED

Tokyo, May 28.

The Japanese Government decided today to put silk on an equal footing with other textiles from next Friday.

The Government did so in its race for international markets by lightening controls over raw silk and cocoons.

A Government spokesman said that decontrol would eventually reduce the domestic price of raw silk to a level where the industry could compete with other textiles for foreign markets.

Distribution control over raw silk will still be retained until the Government develops a working programme to stimulate silk exports hit by the new exchange rate, the spokesman added.—Reuter.

## TEXTILE MARKET

New York, May 28.

Broadcloths were in fair demand on the cotton textile market on Friday but otherwise buying was quiet. Broadcloth prices were firm because of limited supplies.

There was some export selling of tobacco cloths. Some wide industrial prints dropped. Orders for woollens were fairly good. Worsteds lagged. Rayon business was routine.—Associated Press.

## IRAQ SURVEY

Washington, May 27.

A three-man mission from the World Bank leaves Washington on Sunday for Baghdad to study Iraq's economy and to investigate projects for which Iraq is interested in getting loans.

The Bank said that a study of flood control projects in the Tigris and Euphrates valleys will be one of the undertakings by the mission during its several weeks stay.—Associated Press.

## Agreement In Meat Talks

Buenos Aires, May 27.

Argentine meat talks, which have been going on here for nearly four months, are understood in usually well-informed circles to have produced an agreement in principle which is expected to be announced tomorrow. These sources said that the agreement will provide for an exchange of goods worth at least \$80,000,000 during the next five years.—Reuter.

# British Railways In Brazil

London, May 28.

After protracted negotiations, an agreement was signed in London yesterday for the Brazilian Government to buy the British-owned Leopoldina Railway.

Subject to ratification in Brazil and in Britain, the agreement will come into effect on April 30, 1949. It covers the sale of the company's railway system and other assets in Brazil for \$10,000,000, subject to the discharge by the company of its current and contingent liabilities, stocks of stores.—Reuter.

Subject to a right of rejection, the Brazilian Government will buy and pay separately for the stocks of stores.—Reuter.

## Money Market

U.S. dollars recovered yesterday from Friday's dive, and the market opened at HK\$8.67, though it weakened again to \$8.55 at the close.

It opened at HK\$8.55 and closed at \$8.45.

Sterling was down to HK\$17.70 and Australian pounds to HK\$14.30.

Ticals recovered to HK\$29.50 a 100, but NEI Guilders were weak at HK\$38.

Piastres opened at HK\$13.20 a 100, and after dropping 10 cents, closed at HK\$13.30.

## NY COTTON

New York, May 28.

Cotton was steady in slow pre-holiday trading. Light buying for export and mills supported nearby delivery.

Futures closed 50 to 80 higher. July 32.42-45; October 28.97; December 28.79-88; March 28.88; May 28.49 nominal; Middling Spot 33.50 nominal.—Associated Press.

## NY RUBBER

New York, May 28.

Crude rubber No. 1 futures closed 13 to 26 lower with sales 50 contracts.

July 16.85; September 16 bid; December 16.50 bid; March 16.35 bid.

No. 1 ribbed smoked sheets 16% nominal.—Associated Press.

## SALES DOWN

Washington, May 28.

American Manufacturers' sales fell in April to the lowest level of the year. The Commerce Department said they totaled \$16,990,000,000.

This was \$1,200,000,000 below March.—Associated Press.

## NOTICE

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

SHANGHAI CARGO EX

BEN LINE STEAMERS LTD.

S.S. "BENRINNES"

Owing to existing unsettled conditions at Shanghai, the Far Eastern Freight Conference has decided to discharge Shanghai cargoes in Hong Kong, and that delivery in Hong Kong to be considered as final.

The parties concerned are hereby notified that the Shanghai cargo on the above vessel has been discharged into the Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown Co., Ltd.'s godown, whence delivery may be obtained against surrender of the original Bills of Lading, duly endorsed.

The Shanghai cargo is stored at the sole risk and expense of the Consignees.

No Fire Insurance will be effected.

W. R. LOXLEY & CO.  
(CHINA) LTD.  
Agents.

Hong Kong, May 26, 1949.

# New York Stock Exchange

New York, May 28.

Pre-holiday business on the stock exchange dwindled to one of the smallest figures of the year. Prices declined. Eighty-three touched new lows for the year. Only 600,000 shares changed hands.

Only three other full trading days this year have been smaller. Of 922 issues traded, 415 declined and 248 advanced.

U.S. Steel old common hit a new 1949 low of 67 1/2, only 1/4 above last year's low, but closed at 68 1/2, up 1/2. Chrysler hit its lowest point since a stock split in 1947. Touching new 1949 lows were: Western Union, 18 1/2; Western Electric, 18 1/2; Eastman Kodak, 18 1/2.

An increased dividend lifted Studebaker 1/2 to 19 1/2.

Dow Jones Averages: Stocks 41.49, Bonds 17.53, 10 Utilities 35.50.

Closing quotations: American Telephone 10 1/2, 10 Utilities 35.50, 10 Utilities 35.50.

Alaska Juneau 3 1/2, American Can 9 1/2, American Smelting 4 1/2, American Tobacco 7 1/2, American Waterworks 7 1/2, Anaconda Copper 28 1/2, Aviation Corp. 6 1/2, Baldwin Locomotive 9 1/2, Barnard 4 1/2, Bendis Aviation 20 1/2, Boeing Aircraft 10 1/2, Boston Co. 4 1/2, Canadian Pacific 11 1/2, J. I. Case 31 1/2, Chrysler 49 1/2, Colgate 8 1/2, Commercial Solvents 14 1/2, Corn Products 6 1/2, Du Pont 18 1/2, Eastman Kodak 18 1/2, Electric Light & Power 24 1/2, Electric 5 1/2, General Motors 6 1/2, Goodrich 5 1/2, Goodyear 4 1/2, Homestead Mining 4 1/2, International Harvester 2 1/2, International Paper 4 1/2, International Tel. & Tel. 9 1/2, John Manville 33 1/2, Kennecott Copper 4 1/2, Montgomery Ward 5 1/2, National Distillers 17 1/2, National Lead 15 1/2, New York Central 11 1/2, Packard Motors 3 1/2, Pan American Airways 9 1/2, Pennsylvania RR 18 1/2, Radio Corp. 11 1/2, Remington Rand 8 1/2, Republic Steel 20 1/2, Reynolds Tobacco 37 1/2, Sears Roebuck 35 1/2, Shell Oil 24 1/2, Socony Vacuum 15 1/2, Southern Pacific 40 1/2, Standard Brands 18 1/2, Standard Oil of Cal. 61 1/2, Standard Oil of N.J. 66 1/2, Studebaker 19 1/2, Union Carbide 37 1/2, U.S. Rubber 8 1/2, U.S. Steel 68 1/2, U.S. Lines 18 1/2, Westinghouse 21 1/2, Youngstown Sheet & Tube 6 1/2, Gen. Pub. Utilities 13 1/2.—Associated Press.



# AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

The Global Fleet

## TO HONOLULU AND SAN FRANCISCO via SHANGHAI & JAPAN

"President Wilson"	June 1
"General Gordon" (via Manila & Japan)	June 2
"President Cleveland"	June 3

## TO SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES via JAPAN

"President Taft"	May 31
"President Madison"	June 1

## TO NEW YORK, BALTIMORE & BOSTON via PANAMA

"President Johnson" (Direct to Pacific Coast)	June 2
"President Harrison" (Direct to Pacific Coast)	June 3

## ROUND-THE WORLD

VIA MANILA, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, KARACHI, SUEZ,  
PORT SAID, ALEXANDRIA, NAPLES, MARSEILLES,  
GENOA, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

"Marine Snapper" (Singapore Direct)	June 1
"President Folk"	June 2

## TO N.E.I. & SINGAPORE

"President Harrison"	June 1
"President Fillmore"	June 2

Opposite Star Ferry. Tel. 23172/3.



## ARRIVALS

SHIP	FROM	DOE
"BENRINNES"	U.K. via Singapore	In port
"BENAVON"	do	In port
"BENARTY"	do	Abt. 6th June
"BENVENUE"	do	Abt. 16th June
"BENLOMOND"	do	2nd half June
"BENVRACKIE"	do	End June
"BENLAVERS"	do	Early July

## SAILINGS

SHIP	TO	LOADING
"BENAVON"	London, Antwerp	31st May
"BENVENUE"	Rotterdam, Hamburg, & Hull	2nd half June
"BENLAVERS"	do	1st half July
"BENRINNES"	Liverpool, Glasgow, & Leith	30th May (Buoy A)
"BENARTY"	Liverpool, Glasgow, & Leith	2nd half June
"BENVRACKIE"	Havre, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg	1st half July
"BENLOMOND"	Genoa, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam & Hamburg	2nd half July

\* Accepts cargo for Japan

† calls at Port Sudan.

For Further Particulars, Apply To—

W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (CHINA) LTD

Agents

York Building. Telephone: 34165.

# ISBRANDTSEN

Isbrandtsen Company Inc.

25 Broadway.

New York 4, N.Y.

VAN EAST • STRAITS • INDIA • PERSIAN GULF • MEDITERRANEAN

U.K. & CONTINENT • W. INDIES • S. AMERICA

## STEAMSHIP DIVISION

FROM

S.S. "STAR OF SUEZ"

Manila Due June 7.

Kobe, Nagoya, Yokohama, San Francisco & New York via Panama Canal June 9.

Tanks for Oil in bulk & Refrigerated Cargo Space available. First Class Passenger Accommodation with limited number cabins de luxe.

A. P. PATTISON & CO.

GENERAL AGENTS: CHINA, FORMOSA, KOREA, JAPAN, HONGKONG

12-14, QUEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL, 4th floor. TEL: 25246

Chinese Agents:—LAM KEE SHIPPING CO.

20 Connaught Road, C. Tel. 24459.

# KLAVENESS LINE

## SAILINGS

Direct to Los Angeles, in 16 days Thence  
San Francisco, Vancouver, Seattle & Portland  
M.S. "SUNNYVILLE" 30th May







# BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents: CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

## SAILINGS TO

"ANHUI"	Swatow & Amoy	4 p.m. 29th May
"SHENGKING"	Swatow	6 p.m. 30th May
"SHENGKING"	Swatow	6 p.m. 31st May
"YU CHOW"	Kobe & Tientsin	5 p.m. 2nd June
"NEW HONGKONG"	Yokohama & Kobe	10 a.m. 3rd June
"ANHUI"	Swatow	4 p.m. 5th June
"PRODUCE"	Bangkok	4 p.m. 5th June
"FENG TIEN"	Singapore, Macassar, Sourabaya & Batavia	7th June
"ANHUI"	Singapore, Balawan & Penang	4 p.m. 8th June

Sails from Custodian Wharf

## ARRIVALS FROM

"SHENGKING"	Swatow	7 a.m. 31st May
"NEW HONGKONG"	Bangkok	7 a.m. 31st May
"ANHUI"	Swatow & Amoy	p.m. 1st June
"FUKIEN"	Kobe	2/3rd June
"PRODUCE"	Kobe & Keelung	4/5th June
"FENG TIEN"	Sibu, Brunel & Foochow	7/8th June
"SINKIANG"		

## RIVER SERVICE

"FATSHAN"	Hongkong/Canton DEP. Hongkong	Canton/Hongkong ARR. Hongkong
	Midnight	7.30 a.m. 29th
	29th May & 1st June	31st May
"WUSUIH"	HK/MACAO DEP. HK	MACAO/HK ARR. HK
	2 p.m. 4th June	5.45 p.m. 29th May
		5.45 p.m. 3th June

## Agents: BLUE FUNNEL LINE

Schedule Sailings to Europe via Aden, Port Said.

"AENEAS"	Tangier, Casablanca, Havre, Liverpool	8th June
"ANCHISES"	Genoa, Marseilles, Liverpool & Glasgow	25th June
"CYCLOPS"	N. Africa, Havre, Liverpool	8th July

## ARRIVALS FROM

"ANCHISES"	U.K. via Straits	2nd June
"CYCLOPS"	U.K. via Straits & Manila	15th June
"DEUCALION"	U.K. via Straits	26th June
"ANTIOCHUS"	do	2nd July

## NEW YORK SERVICE

"MENTOR"	loads for Boston, New York & Montreal	8th June
"MENESTHEUS"	from U.S.A. via Manila	15th July

Carriers option to proceed via other ports to load and discharge cargo.

Agents: AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE LTD.

## SAILINGS TO

"YUNNAN"	Japan & New Zealand	end June
"SHANSI"	Manila, Sydney, Melbourne & Brisbane	Early July

## ARRIVALS FROM

"SHANSI"	Australia & Manila	4th week June
----------	--------------------	---------------

All The Above Subject To Alteration Without Notice

General Agents for: AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL AIRWAYS, CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS, SEAWAYS (FAR EAST) LTD., B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., H.K. AIRWAYS, P.O.A.S., P.A.A., P.A.L. and N.W.A.

Booking Agents for: B.O.A.C., C.N.A.C., H.K. AIRWAYS, P.O.A.S., P.A.A., P.A.L. and N.W.A.

For passage and Freight Particulars Apply To The Above.

1, CONNAUGHT ROAD, CENTRAL.

Telephone: 3833/18 Private Exchange, 18 Branch Office, 50 Connaught Rd., W. Tel: 25975, 32149, 24878.

## EXPRESS

## OVERNIGHT

## SERVICE

BETWEEN HONG KONG & SWATOW

## S.S. "SHENGKING"

Leaving Hong Kong at 6 p.m. Sunday—Tuesday—Thursday

Arriving Swatow at daybreak

Leaving Swatow at 6 p.m. Monday—Wednesday—Friday

Arriving Hong Kong at daybreak

FARES: SALOON "A" ..... \$100

SALOON "B" ..... \$ 80

Why fly--when you can

travel in Comfort with

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

Agents: Butterfield & Swire

## STATES MARINE LINES

## FAR EAST SERVICE

FROM U.S.A. PORTS

S.S. "P. & T. EXPLORER"

Due 9th June.

Agents

GOURLIE & CO., (H.K.) LTD.

Union Building

Telephone: 31841

## Shanghai Reds Ban Gold, Foreign Monies

(Continued from Page 1)

The American President Line, the North West Airlines and Pan-American Airways were understood to be among the foreign concerns seeking immediate negotiations for re-starting their operations.

The Shanghai Postal Administration announced today the acceptance of mail for all liberated areas but said that until further notice, no air or ordinary mail could be accepted for foreign countries.

In addition to tele-communications, the radio-phone services between Shanghai and the major cities in North and Central China were resumed today, while traffic on the Shanghai-Nanking railway has returned to normal.

Three hundred and seventy students who were arrested and detained by the Nationalist authorities for alleged subversive activities were freed today following the liberation of Hongkong, where they were concentrated in a camp. The majority of the students had completed preparations for the resumption of classes next week.

## Troop Movements

Thousands of the People's Liberation Army troops headed Westward in trucks and on foot last night with the completion of Shanghai's liberation. It is learned, however, that minor mopping up operations are still continuing in various parts of the Hongkong and Yangtze districts.

One foreigner reported seeing one lone Communist soldier accepting the surrender of more than 300 Nationalist troops in one Northern sector.

Scattered reports coming in from hospitals showed that the Chinese casualty figures in the two-day bridge fighting and a few other points of brief resistance were upward—with the best available estimate of 80 injured and less than 10 dead—all Chinese. Of the injured 80 per cent suffered minor wounds or cuts and bruises—Reuters and United Press.

## PREPARING FOR PASSION PLAY

In connection with next year's representation of the Passion Play at Oberammergau reports from Europe reveal that men and boys have already begun to let their beards and hair grow but it is not known at this juncture who will take the principal parts.

Many of the leading actors of 1943, when the Play was given, are now too old for such strenuous parts.

According to Thomas Cook & Son, Ltd., the selection of the actors for the principal parts is not expected to be made until December. The Play will be given on various dates May 21 and ending September 13, 1950.

The normal stay in Oberammergau will be of three-nights duration. This will enable visitors one day in which to see the Play, another in which to rest and the third day to see something of the village and its beautiful setting in the Bavarian mountains or to make local excursions to some of the Bavarian castles.

Cook's, as in the past, will have an allotment of rooms in some of the best houses in the village, the owners of which in many cases will be acting in the Play.

Further details are expected by the local office of Thomas Cook & Son, Ltd. respecting travel arrangements, cost of accommodation, meals, theatre tickets, and etc.

## CANTON CALM

Canton, May 28. Canton, provisional Nationalist capital, remained calm. There was as yet no sign of any concerted Communist thrust towards it. The Reds last were reported about 300 miles to the North.

During the day, the Nationalist Legislative Yuan approved plans to organize guerrillas behind Red armies fresh from Formosa training camps were reported en route to Canton to aid in its defence—Associated Press.

## Compton Picks Four Probables

(By Denis Compton, England and Middlesex)

Forecast and prophecy are dangerous playthings, and although cricket is probably the most difficult game of all for crystal gazing, here I go, with Middlesex, Glamorgan, Lancashire, and Surrey as my short list to provide this season's county champions.

am bound to be accused of prejudice when I say that I favour my own county most of the four, but one thing which is always the greatest factor in turning the tables when the fight is thickest is captaincy, and in George Mann we have a grand skipper. He is not afraid of taking a chance whenever there is the slightest opening to force a win.

That adventurous spirit which brings a bold declaration for a race against the clock is what the public looks for, and it is the factor that means points for a climb up the championship ladder when it is not used to a degree of recklessness.

George, proved on the recent South African tour that he has the judgment which enables him to hold the balance between victory and defeat.

It is the same spirit that enabled Will Wooller and Johnny Clay to take Glamorgan to the top last year, and there is no doubt that that plus 100 per cent teamwork and mustard-keen fielding will keep them in the running again.

George, by the way, has already announced his intention to retire from first-class cricket after this season, but I have good reason to believe that he will change his mind. I sincerely hope he will. The Essex counties always command respect, and of the two I feel Lancashire will prove the stronger. In 23-year-old Nigel Howard they have a captain with a future. He is a good batsman, and lack of that quality has prevented more than one really good skipper from leading his country.

Nigel will go all out this year in the knowledge that two or three years of success can make him England's pilot at an age when he has lots of cricket ahead of him. Something that has not happened in the past.

I know he will take full advantage of any chances that may come along, and in doing so, with the varied talent at his command is bound to make Lancashire a tough fighting proposition. In fact, they may stray from the path that has so long dominated Lancashire cricket and introduce bright, forcing tactics.

Although Yorkshire have some ground youngsters coming along I doubt whether their attack is strong enough at the moment. Yorkshire secretary, tall, grey-haired J. H. Nash, would never have

## Macao Police Visit Chung Shan

Macao, May 28.

The Macao Commissioner of Police, Captain Luis M. Palotti, accompanied by Mr. Stephen G. Chen, Chung Shan District representative in Macao, the Macao Police interpreter, Mr. Joas J. Lopes, and a small party of Portuguese police agents, paid an official visit to Chung Shan District during the week.

Captain Palotti and his party were met at the Shek Kee by Commander Yan Kwok-fung, Commissioner of Police Chung Shan District. Commander Yan gave a lunch party at Cecil Hotel at Shek Kee, in honour of the visitors.

Captain Palotti and Commander Yan Kwok-fung spoke highly of the co-operation which exists between the Police corps of the two neighbouring cities.

Mr. Manuel Metelo L. Teixeira, Director of the Civil Administration here, has been transferred to Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa.

The new Director of Civil Administration who is taking the place of Mr. M. Metelo is Mr. Acacio A. Salgado, who is expected here this week. Mr. Salgado has been transferred from Cape Verde.

Mr. Manuel M. Teixeira arrived here from Angola in 1946. He helped to organize the reception of Shanghai refugees here. A farewell party was held here in his honour.

## Kai Tak Beat

"There's that voice again!" cried a nosey from a bunch, slipping their soles quietly in Mrs. "Gee's" Snackeria yesterday. Straws down and all listened. "Yes, Eve's back again."

After a day with an eyecore (and this is no joke either) CATC's train receptionist, Evelyn Yau, took the next one off which seemed to have done her a world of good.

Eve was back on the grind again yesterday and looking as bright as the girl in the Horlicks ad.

Talking about the voice, "Minnie" let us down yesterday. You see, "Minnie" is the make connection which tells all passengers in the Snackeria to go on their baggage inspection. Must have been the strain of the busy past weeks.

Anyway "Minnie" went all dead yesterday. Traffic receptionist, worried for a while, tried coaxing Minnie in every way. But she wouldn't give.

Then someone standing atop somewhere and sing out the inspection ritual. Before they could decide on anything, however, Minnie came back again and the airport machinery hummed happily on once more.

But Minnie's temporary signing off was cute. She went: "Burzerk, b-burzerk, car-tracker, burzerk and shut up."

Convincing, the snatched-about million dollar latest-in-airline luxury, disappointed her admirers at Kai Tak yesterday. She didn't come in.

CATC, her boss, said that she is at present resting in some nice field in Kowloon and should be here in a couple of days.

In between flights, there is always a bunch of nice air-liners buzzing about the CNAC counter. And the middle of them all you will sure find Jo, which is a domestic abbreviation for CNAC's ground hostess, Josephine Cheng.

And when you hear a "go, woy," that will mean that one of Jo's "babies" (as she calls her plane), is in with her load of passengers.

A joke told around Kai Tak isn't very funny. With a dozen or so planes buzzing around one day, a fellow poked his head into the lower and asked feebly: "Busy?"

One of the boys turned on him with a sour expression. "Look, pal," he said, "There are two bus houses in this town, and you're definitely in the wrong one!"

## Asian Union To Stop Reds Advocated

(Continued from Page 1)

"There was a fateful moment after the war, when America could have made all Asia safe for freedom and democracy. That promise was never fulfilled, except in the Philippines. American guns helped restore French rule in Indo-China. American planes and tanks helped the Dutch forces carry out the infamous police actions. And when the United Nations intervened in the dispute, American sympathy for the lukewarm and equivocal to impress Asia as anything more than a pious protestation of intentions already discarded in practice."

Mr. Romulo denounced American "Europe first" military and economic policy and added: The crowning touch was the reversal of American policy on Japan. This reversal springs from the same primordial weakness. This weakness in turn springs from the constant temptation of adopting piecemeal remedies, makeshift solutions for every problem as it arises instead of adhering to a set course essentially based on inflexible principles of right and justice and embracing the world as a whole."

The apparent American determination to rebuild Japan took little or no account of the legitimate fears of wartime allies, he said.

## Strong Feeling

"And there is a tendency not to inquire too deeply into the question of whether or not we should make certain it is a peaceful, democratic Japan we are helping to revive and strengthen. The upshot of all this has been to deepen the Asian people's awareness of their common needs and problems and heighten their sense of common danger and common destiny."

"Out of the crucible of Asia's travail has emerged a strong feeling of regional kinship and unity. Asia can still be saved for freedom and democracy. It would be folly indeed to write it off or let it go by default to Communism."

Recalling the Philippine revolt against Spain in 1896, Mr. Romulo said: "But for the intervention of American occupation during the next four decades, this growing sense of nationalism would have created a new independent state in Asia at the turn of the last century—the prototype of a simple, straightforward freedom of movement from colonial status, unaltered either by the racist, regionalist appeal of Japanese anti-Western propaganda or by the ideological appeal of Communism." — United Press.

## MORE EVACUEES REACH MACAO

Macao, May 28.

Eleven more refugees from Shanghai have reached this colony. They travelled on their own initiative and at their own expense. Among them are four women, four children and three men.

The authorities expect more refugees to arrive here later.

Another centre for refugees is being set up at the Macao Sports Ground.

Four of the original batch from Shanghai were admitted to the Government Hospital this week. They are Mrs. Anna Rangel Ferraz, Mrs. Elina Baptista, Miss Helena Gonsalves and Mr. Frederico Antonio—Our Own Correspondent.

## EXCURSIONS TO JAPAN

INCLUSIVE RATE

\$2,200

Only Valid Passport

Necessary

WEEKLY SERVICE

For Particulars & details

consult—

CHINA TRAVEL SERVICE

THE BIGGEST & LEADING TRAVEL AGENCY IN CHINA

KAI MING BUILDING,

(First Floor)

1, Queen's Road, C.

Tel. 21222 & 21116

## P&O B.I. E&A COMPANIES

## PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S.N. CO.

### PASSENGER/FREIGHT SERVICE

OUTWARDS	LEAVES LONDON	DUE HONGKONG
S.S. "CORFU"	Sailed	8th June
S.S. "CANTON"	2nd June	4th July
S.S. "CANTHAR"	8th June	11th August
S.S. "CORFU"	15th July	29th August
S.S. "CANTON"	15th August	26th September

Via Southampton, Port Said, Aden, Bombay, Colombo, Penang & Singapore.

### HOMEWARDS

LEAVES HONGKONG	DUE LONDON
S.S. "CORFU"	9th June
S.S. "CANTON"	8th July
S.S. "CANTHAR"	21st August
S.S. "CORFU"	2nd September
S.S. "CANTON"	20th September

Via Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Said.

### FREIGHT SERVICE

S.S. "SHILLONG"	due 9th June	from Japan, for London & Continent, Straits, Colombo, Genoa & Marseilles.
S.S. "SOUDAN"	due 18th June	from London & Continent, for Japan.
S.S. "SOUDAN"	due 18th July	from Japan, for London & Continent, via Straits, Colombo, Genoa & Marseilles.

\* Fitted with tanks for the carriage of oil in bulk.

## BRITISH INDIA S.N. CO., LTD.

S.S. "BIRDHANA"	In Port	Buy A-1
(Appear Line)	15th-20th May	for Japan via Amoy.
S.S. "BANGOLA"	due 16th June	from Calcutta via Straits.
	18th June	for Japan via Amoy.

\* These ships have Refrigerated Cargo spaces.

## P.O.B.I. JOINT SERVICE

S.S. "TERRA"	due mid-June	from Japan, for Bombay & Karachi.
	18th June	for Bombay & Karachi.

\* Accepts cargo on through bills of lading for Persian Gulf Ports.

## EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co., Ltd.

S.S. "NELORE"	Loading Kowloon Wharf, 4 p.m.	for Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne & Adelaide.
---------------	-------------------------------	---

\* Accepts cargo on through bills of lading for NEW ZEALAND & FIJI ISLAND PORTS.

For full particulars apply to: MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO. Telephone Nos. 27721-4.

## The SWEDISH EAST ASIA Co., Ltd.

### ARRIVALS FROM EUROPE

M.V. OLUF MAERSK	Discharging	30th May
M.V. TONGHAI	Discharging	2nd July

### SAILINGS TO EUROPE

M.V. TAMARA	Loading	2nd June
M.V. TONGHAI	Loading	20th July

For further particulars apply to:

ADEN, PORT SAID, GENOA, MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, COPENHAGEN, OSLO & GOTHENBURG.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Agents

Tel 31146.

## ISTHMIAN LINE

(Isthmian Steamship Co. of N.Y.)

### ARRIVALS FROM U.S. ATLANTIC COAST

S.S. "STEEL WORKER"	Discharging 5th May	Sails for Saigon, Bangkok & Manila 1st June.
---------------------	---------------------	--

### SAILINGS TO U.S.A. via PANAMA

S.S. "STEEL EXECUTIVE"	Discharging 14th June	
------------------------	-----------------------	--

for

LOS ANGELES AND NEW YORK

For further particulars apply to:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Agents

Tel 31146

Chinese Freight Agents

</



## AMBITIOUS?

Then send for a copy of  
"The Direct Way  
to Success"

The FREE 170 page book  
which will show you how to

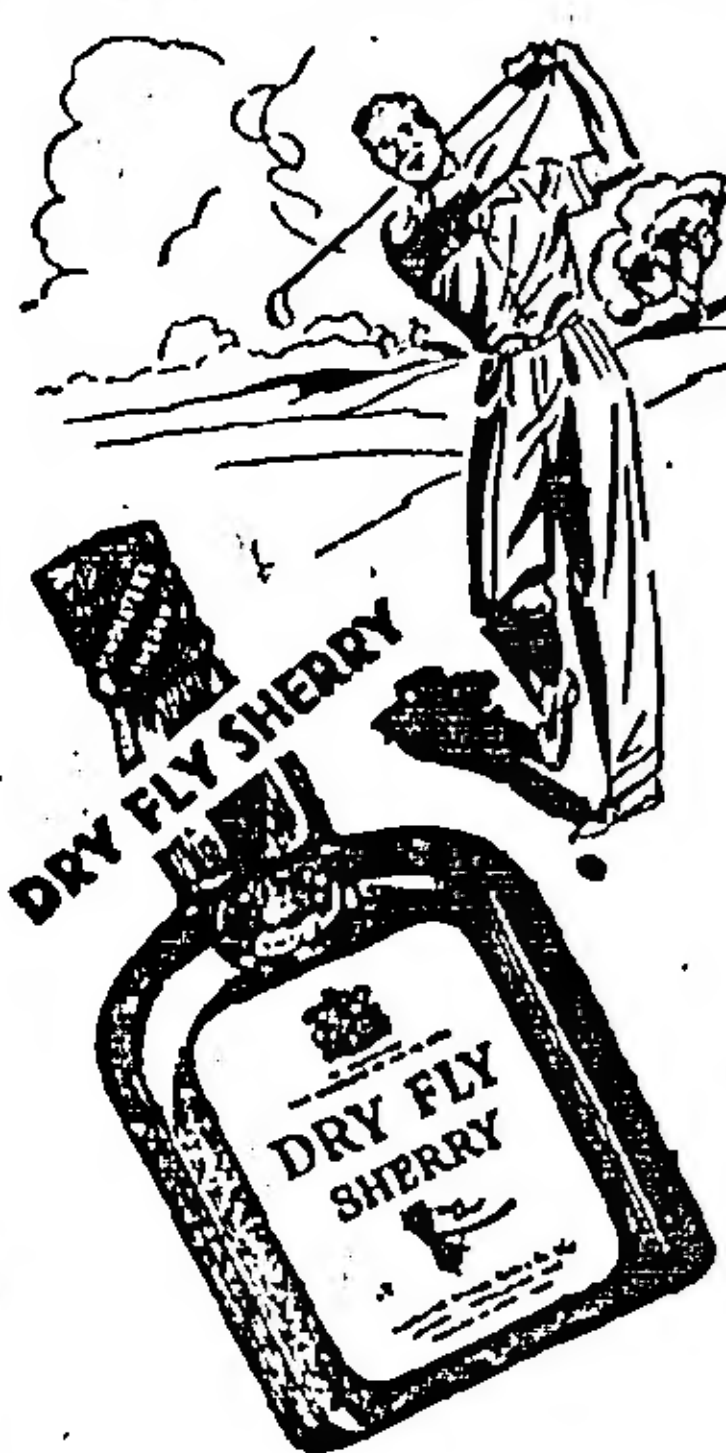
**IMPROVE  
YOUR POSITION**

by qualifying through  
postal tuition for a  
**BETTER APPOINTMENT**

The School of Accountancy is the leading institution in the British Empire for the building of a Successful Career by postal tuition. The School's unsurpassed Examination record provides the maximum prospect of success in Examinations for the following positions:—Accountant, Secretary, Cost Accountant, Works Manager, Chief Clerk, Cashier & Book-keeper; the way is then open to highly paid appointments in Commerce, Industry, Banking and the Public Service. Write today stating your age, education and business experience.

**The School of Accountancy**

15 REGENT HOUSE, GLASGOW, C.2.  
SCOTLAND.



A Glass Of This Lovely  
Sherry Makes A  
Gracious Welcome To  
Your Guests

On sale at all leading  
stores and compradors  
shops in Hong Kong

**CHOSEN FOR  
CHAMPIONS**

ALL DOGS  
DESERVE IT  
Compliments of track,  
field trial and show,  
beach are brought to  
the pink of condition  
when given Benbow's  
GIVETTOYOURDOG

**BENBOW'S**  
GIVETTOYOURDOG  
At Stalls and Chemists

# POLICE SURPRISE INDIANS IN FIRST DIVISION BOWLS GAMES

Police Recreation Club caused the biggest surprise in yesterday's Lawn Bowls fixtures when they beat Indian Recreation Club in a First Division game at Sookunpoo by six shots, the final score being 59-53.

The success of the PRC was all the more creditable in view of the fact that the Indians are an exceedingly difficult team to beat on their own green.

Craigengower Cricket Club continued in winning vein when they scored a maximum of five points over Club de Recreio "B" at Happy Valley. Kowloon Cricket Club did extremely well to beat the Kowloon Bowling Green Club at Austin Road, the visitors winning two.

The visitors won two rinks, but Tommy Madar and his men lost their unbeaten record when they went down to McKelvie's rink.

There were no upsets in the Second Division, results being as anticipated. Recreio, winning on all three rinks, beat Taikoo Dock Recreation Club 72-41, while Filipino Club beat Kowloon Bowling Green Club at Austin Road on two rinks to win 68-48.

In the Third Division, Prison Officers Club beat Kowloon Dockers 58-42, at Stanley. POC lost on two rinks, but McCutcheon and his men came to the rescue with a valuable 27 against the rink of Hutchinson, which could only manage six.

Hong Kong Electric Recreation scored another fine win, this time at the expense of Police Recreation Club, whom they beat at Happy Valley 61-33.

## FIRST DIVISION

### CCC—Recreio

Craigengower Cricket Club scored their third successive win of the season when they beat Club de Recreio "B" by 32 shots, the final score being 70-38.

The home team won on all three rinks; the narrowest margin was won by Bradbury's rink over Roza Pereira's four by one shot.

Bradbury scored two shots on the last hand to win by one.

CCC	Recreio "B"
J. H. Xavier	P. M. N. da Silva
A. A. Sousa	F. X. Soares
G. A. Omar	C. P. Berto
J. S. Landoit	C. F. Henriques
(Skip)	(Skip)
A. A. Razick	G. A. Guterres
Francis Lee	H. R. Pinna
K. M. Omar	G. A. Noronha
U. M. Omar	Dr. A. F. Guterres
(Skip)	(Skip)
L. C. T. Sousa	V. G. Gonsalves
W. Leonard	M. A. Baolista
A. E. Coates	C. M. Silva
B. W. Bradbury	C. Roza Pereira
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	70
Total	38

## IRC—PRC

A mild surprise was created by the Police Recreation Club when they visited the Indian Recreation Club at Sookunpoo and came away with four points, beating their opponents by six shots, the final score being 59-53.

W. H. Hillyer's rink scored a very narrow victory over J. Hoo-son's four by a single shot.

IRC	PRC
M. J. Rozack	M. Saul
A. J. Hussain	W. M. Smith
A. R. Minu	J. M. Forrest
J. Hoosen	W. Hillyer
(Skip)	(Skip)
M. B. Hassan	D. Taylor
J. M. A. Ramjahn	A. Soutar
A. M. Ramjahn	C. Channing
A. K. Minu	C. Downman
(Skip)	(Skip)
K. M. Ramjahn	W. J. D. Cameron
A. B. Mitchell	H. B. J. Brown
S. Yusuf	J. E. Hayward
U. A. Ramjahn	C. H. Gough
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	53
Total	59

## KBGC—KCC

Kowloon Bowling Green Club, who entertained the Kowloon Cricket Club to a First Division game at Austin Road, lost to their guests by three shots, the final score being 52-55. The visitors lost only on one rink, winning on two.

KBGC	KCC
J. G. Robertson	Geo. Lee
L. Oodil	J. M. Wong
A. Fraser	A. J. Kew
A. J. Hall	C. S. Rossetti
(Skip)	(Skip)
E. A. Atkins	A. E. P. Guest
G. E. P. Thompson	S. A. Gray
W. C. Simpson	E. C. Fincher
L. Sykes	J. Orem
(Skip)	(Skip)
J. Tindall	C. Thompson
A. L. G. Eastman	F. Goodwin
L. A. Collyer	W. Hong Sing
J. McKelvie	T. Madar
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	52
Total	55

## SECOND DIVISION

### IRC—HKCC

Playing their first league match of the season, Hong Kong Cricket Club visited the Indian Recreation Club at Sookunpoo and went down by 11 shots in a Second Division match, the final score being 67-56. Brown's rink scored the only point for the Cricket Club with a good win over S. M. Tumajuh's rink by 13 shots.

IRC	HKCC
C. R. Sadiak	D. Phillips
I. Kitchell	F. C. B. Black
A. R. Rahman	R. A. Edwards
S. M. Tumajuh	A. W. Brown
(Skip)	(Skip)
S. S. Hussain	M. R. Oliver
A. H. Seemrin	E. J. H. Mitchell
A. R. Razick	T. Goodwin
A. M. Wahab	R. H. Wild
(Skip)	(Skip)
S. O. Bux	A. D. Humphreys
I. Ali	H. J. D. Lowe
M. A. Wahab, sr.	A. Skinner
A. O. Madar	H. F. Shields
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	67
Total	56

## KCC—HKFC

Playing at home, Kowloon Cricket Club beat Hong Kong Football Club in a Second Division game 57-55.

The Football Club won only on one rink, losing on two.

KCC	HKFC
E. R. Rossetti	E. E. Wallwork
C. R. Rossetti	J. H. O'Grady
R. S. Capell	B. A. Mansell
T. Lock	B. I. Blackford
(Skip)	(Skip)
V. Sarreant	L. Strange
J. Fung	L. Hamley
J. A. Tibble	C. Strange
R. Leigh	M. N. Rakusen
(Skip)	(Skip)
A. C. T. Ribble	J. S. Howell
A. W. Ramsey	E. L. Strange
W. Butterworth	J. A. R. Selby
F. E. Skinner	N. J. Bebbington
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	57
Total	55

## Recreio—TDRC

Taikoo Dock Recreation Club, who journeyed to King's Park for their Second Division game against Club de Recreio, went down on all three rinks to lose by 72 shots to 41.

Total 53 Total 59

## RESULTS AT A GLANCE

FIRST DIVISION	CCC	IRC	KBGC	Recreio	PRC	KBGC
(3) 70	(1) 63	(1) 62	(1) 62	(1) 62	(1) 62	(1) 62
Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio

SECOND DIVISION	IRC	KCC	Recreio	KBGC
(4) 67	(4) 67	(4) 67	(4) 67	(4) 67
Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio

THIRD DIVISION	POC	PRC	Recreio
(3) 68	(1) 63	(2) 42	(3) 63
Recreio	Recreio	Recreio	Recreio

RECREIO	TDRC
L. S. Silva	J. B. Marshall
J. P. Xavier	A. Steven
M. F. Pinna	J. D. Butler
E. M. Alarcon	J. H. Kinniburgh
(Skip)	(Skip)
R. M. V. Ribeiro	J. A. Smith
B. Pinto	J. M. McLeod
C. P. Remedios	C. Bovaldi
A. F. Noronha	W. Melrose
(Skip)	(Skip)
A. M. Silva	T. R. Leach
P. A. Costa	F. S. Thomson
N. A. Beltrao	W. G. McKie
A. A. Lopes	J. Chalmers
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	72
Total	41

KBGC—FC	KBGC	FC
(3) 68	(1) 63	(2) 42
Recreio	Recreio	Recreio

KBGC	FC
R. J. Wigginton	A. F. Leo
J. Hughes	V. N. Anzenza
A. Hutton	W. Field
V. Cliftenden	(Skip)
J. A. L. Batson	Bill Chung
L. Guly	A. Y. Lee
I. Hempsey	D. A. Rozario
(Skip)	(Skip)
P. A. Plume	C. W. Franco
J. Creighton	J. A. Delgado
J. Roberts	J. W. Lee
J. G. Meyer	W. C. Ogley
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	48
Total	68

## THIRD DIVISION

### POC—KDC

Thanks to a rink skipped by J. McCutcheon which won by a convincing margin of 21 shots, Prison Officers Club beat Kowloon Dockers Club in a Third Division game at Stanley by 16 shots, the final score being 58 shots to 42.

The visitors won on two rinks but Hutchinson's rink suffered a defeat of 21 shots against McCutcheon, who was responsible for the visitors losing on aggregate.

POC	KDC
R. Rosen	W. Allan
W. C. Higgs	W. Conway
A. W. Hirocek	J. McIntyre
J. McCutcheon	G. Hutchinson
(Skip)	(Skip)
C. W. Jamieson	W. Chambers
P. Le Tissier	C. Collins
C. V. McGrath	A. Campbell
J. Scott	A. Lapsley
(Skip)	(Skip)
G. Bond	M. A. Clark
J. Caldwell	G. Master
Dr. G. T. Shaw	M. McVay
J. W. Grant	R. Bailey
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	51
Total	42

## PRC—HKERC

Hong Kong Electric scored another victory at the expense of Police Recreation Club in a Third Division game at Happy Valley

## "Economist" Has A Suggestion About HK

London, May 27.

The weekly "Economist" today suggested that supervision of Hong Kong affairs should be entrusted to the South East Asia Commissioner-General, Mr. Malcolm MacDonald. Hong Kong presents a test case for the British Government, it says.

"The British Government appears to be preparing both to defend Hong Kong and to appease the Chinese Communists."

It added: "They have at most, two or three months before Communist armies appear on the Colony's frontiers and perhaps another six months before the Southward drive

makes its full impact on China's Southern neighbours. "It is more than doubtful whether the test case for British policy that is likely to arise in Hong Kong can be handled by the Colonial Office."

"The Colonial Secretary's previous record hardly qualifies him for playing a major part in the Far Eastern cold war and defence of Hong Kong cannot be conducted by the Governor and Military Commander sitting at the end of a cable line."

"There should be a person on or near the spot who knows the mind of the Cabinet and can act quickly on his own responsibility. "Mr. Attlee could do worse than entrust general supervision of Hong Kong's affairs to Malcolm MacDonald."—United Press.

by eight shots. The final score was 21 shots to 53. The visitors won on two rinks.

PRC	HKERC
W. Willerton	E. Poulson
J. Redman	W. Stonehouse
E. E. Dowar	J. Bottemley
F. Nolan	V. Borch
(Skip)	(Skip)
J. Russell	J. O. Stokoe
N. Sciner	F. A. Gilding
J. Weeks	J. F. Lunny
G. Davies	G. Ryder
(Skip)	(Skip)
T. Wilkinson	W. Macfarlane
T. Goodman	W. Sloker
R. McKenzie	G. Padgett
C. Pope	R. C. Butler
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	53
Total	61

## Recreio—KCC

The Third Division game between Club de Recreio and Kowloon Cricket Club at King's Park resulted in a tie, the final score being 63-63.

RECREIO	KCC
V. A. Sequelra	R. Barker
J. T. Cotton	L. Brezky
J. A. Victor	C. I. Stapleton
J. J. Banto	T. E. Baker
(Skip)	(Skip)
G. S. Kins	A. Granha
N. Nunes	F. S. Howarth
M. L. Roza	W. H. Cowie
J. R. Soares	F. E. Lawrence
(Skip)	(Skip)
R. A. Campas	J. Boyer
S. E. Souza	A. Baggett
L. A. Rosario	W. Colledge
D. C. Alves	C. Champelovier
(Skip)	(Skip)
Total	63
Total	63

## UNEMPLOYMENT IN GERMANY

Frankfurt, May 27.

Unemployment in the British and American zones of Germany rose to a post-war of 1,211,081 this month—an increase of 100,000 since March. German labour officials blame the growing number of jobless on a shortage of money and credit. Long-term credits are especially hard to get, they say.

This lack of credit, combined with high cost of materials, has paralysed the building industry, officials report.—Associated Press.

## CHINESE DECIDE ON APPEAL

Manila, May 28.

Nineteen Chinese holders of public market stalls who have been ordered to be evicted under the law nationalising markets have decided to go to court in an effort to stay the eviction order issued by the Mayor.

Many other Chinese stallholders have left the markets in compliance with the law.—United Press.



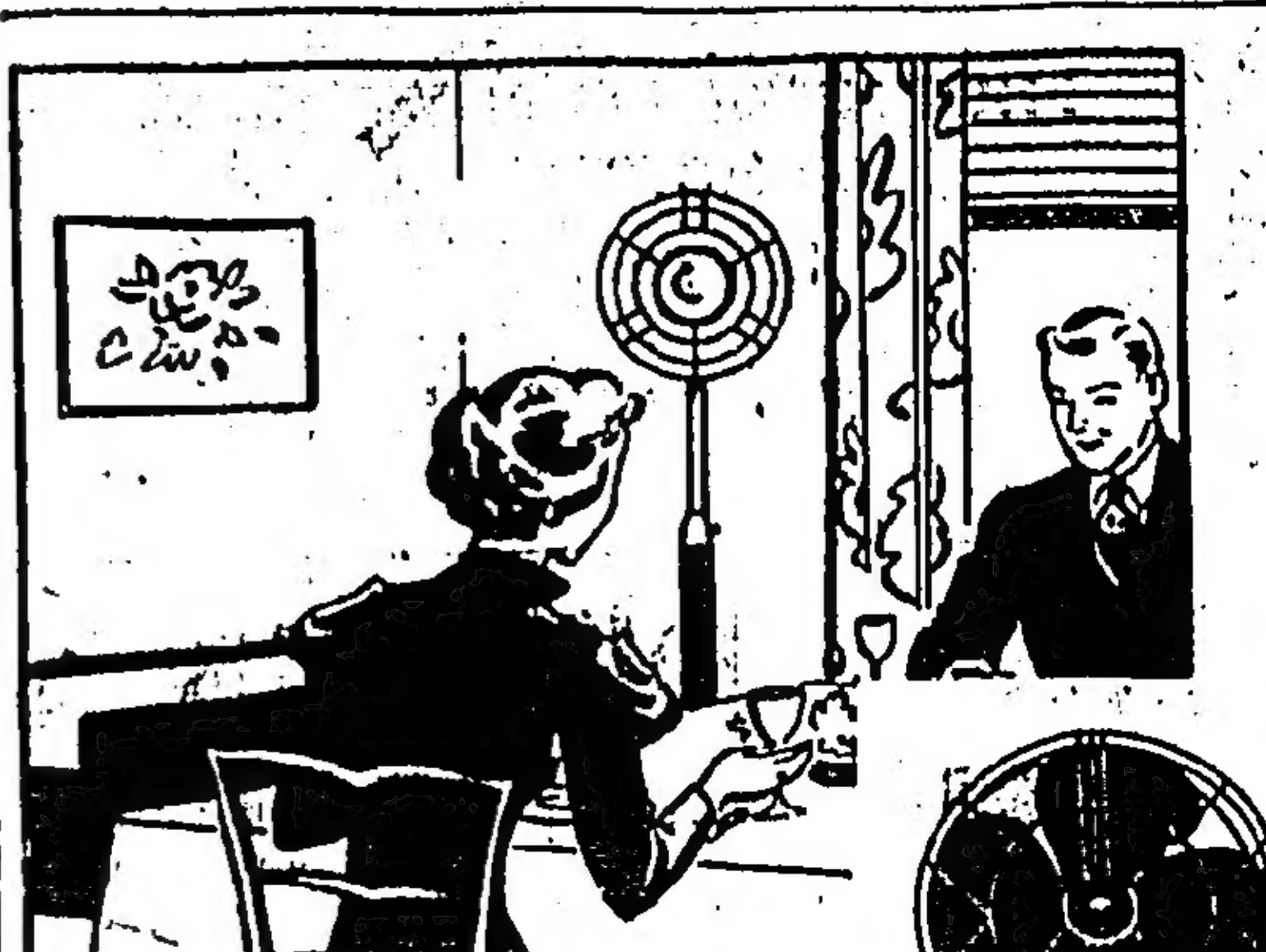
Comita demonstrates the Ipana way that dentists say works as Dickie and Bobby prepare to follow suit. It's fun to do and easy as 1, 2!

1. Between regular visits to your dentist, brush all tooth surfaces with Ipana Tooth Paste at least twice a day.
2. Then massage gum the way your dentist advises to stimulate gum circulation. (Ipana's unique formula actually helps stimulate your gums—you can feel the invigorating tingling.)

Just do this regularly for healthier gums, brighter teeth, a Ipana smile. Ipana's extra-revitalizing flavor leaves your mouth fresh, your breath clearer, too. Ask your dentist about Ipana and massage. See what it can do for you!



Sole Agents: M. BATES LYNN HELLWIG  
Marina House  
Tel. 2444  
APR 27

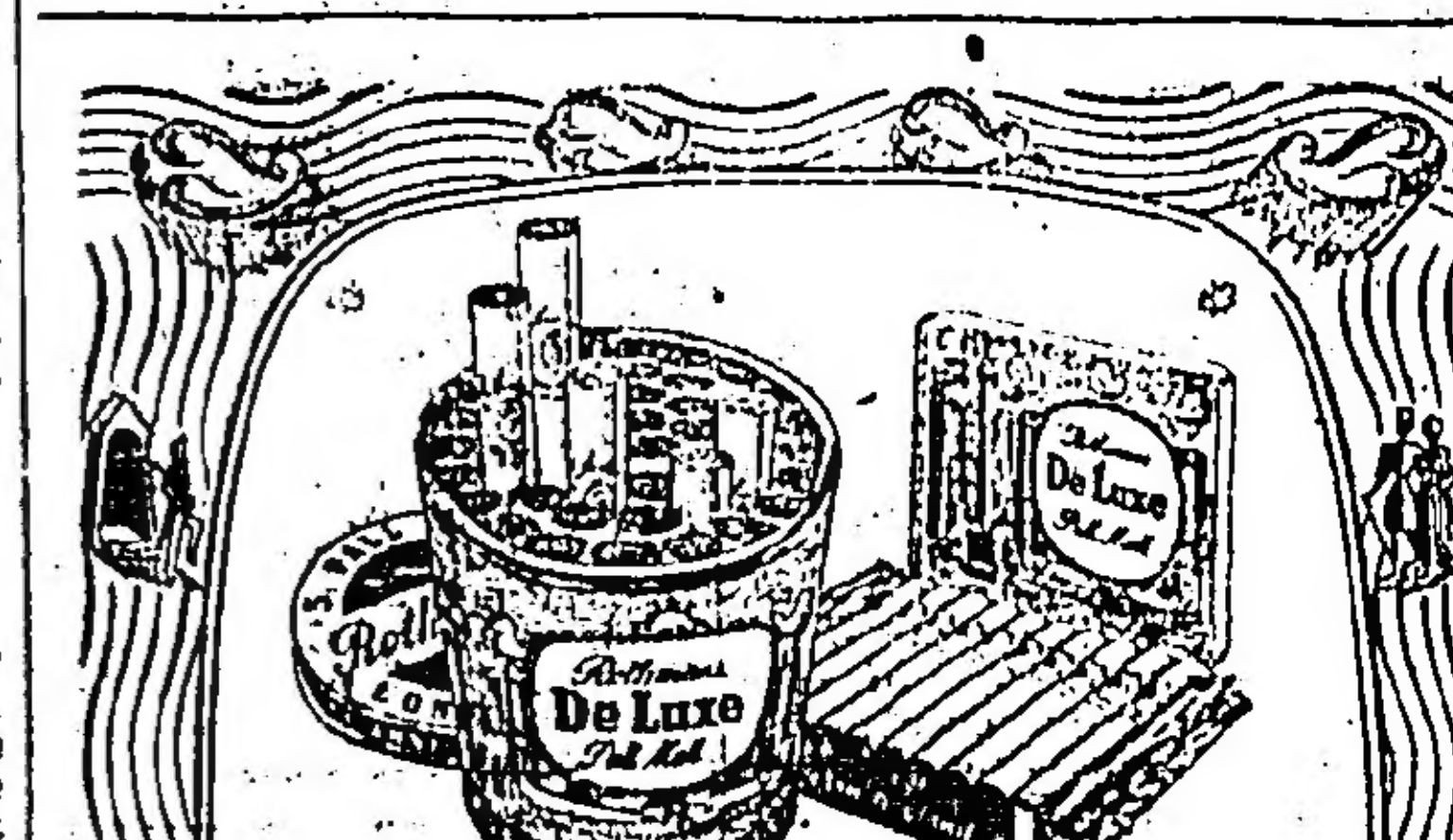


## Westinghouse Whirl-aire

24-INCH OSCILLATING  
AIR CIRCULATORS

The "Westinghouse" WHIRLAIRE is the only long-range air circulator with deep-pitched ultra-quiet Micarta blades. This makes the WHIRLAIRE particularly acceptable in those professional and commercial uses where low noise level is especially desirable.

**DAVIE, BOAG & Co., Ltd.**  
ALEXANDRA BUILDING.  
TEL: 20862



## A word on Packaging

Most people will agree that Rothmans De Luxe are very fine cigarettes indeed. It is natural, therefore, that pains should be taken to ensure that their protection is maintained during their long journey from England to you. Hence the very fine range of packs, scientifically and artistically designed to protect their wholly delightful contents.



SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: GILMAN & COMPANY LIMITED

**For Perfect Listening**

**TONIGHT'S HIGHLIGHTS**

Listen To Leibert (Gilman's) ..... 7.00  
Laughter On Record (Viv Garten) ..... 7.15  
The Qantas Programme  
"The Story of Flight" ..... 7.30  
Songs by Gallant Sun ..... 8.00

**Install REDIFFUSION**

**CONGENIAL CLASSICS**

A ceremony of blending in the Art of Blending has resulted in this issue being so proudly distributed—Pabst Blue Ribbon

**Pabst Blue Ribbon**

Distributors:  
**DODWELL & CO., LTD.**  
Wines & Spirits Dept.  
Queens' Bldg. Hong Kong

**IPANA**

For correct brushing and rinsing with a toothbrush and Ipana.

**IPANA**

Sole Agents: M. BATES LYNN HELLWIG  
Marina House  
Tel. 2444  
APR 27

**ROYAL**

**TYPEWRITERS.**

**THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.**

Specialists in Office Equipment

11, Chater Road.  
Tel. 31023



# MIDDLESEX AHEAD WITH SURREY FOLLOWING



## SETBACK IN PROPOSED MALAYAN TOUR

Denis Compton, England's cricketer, receives a kiss from film star Valerie Hobson, after he was presented with the "Sportsman of the Year" trophy from Mr. Aneurin Bevan, Minister of Health, at the Savoy Hotel, London.—(AP Photo).

## SETBACK IN PROPOSED MALAYAN TOUR

The proposed Malayan tour of the Hong Kong University has met with a disappointing setback, as a result of which, only a cricket and a tennis team will make the trip.

The University Athletic Association originally planned to include Badminton, Hockey and a triangular athletic meet in their programme. A reply has been received, however, that for various reasons the two Singapore Colleges, Raffles and King Edward VII, can only offer them fixtures in Cricket and Tennis.

## Quiet Opening Of Season At VRC

(By KIMBERLEY)

The Victoria Recreation Club, which came through the 1948 swim season with unprecedented success, had an unexpectedly quiet opening on the present season yesterday, with hardly any blare of sporting fanfare.

Only a handful of spectators thought the occasion important enough to attend and saw a

Women's 25 yards breast stroke handicap: 1. Cynthia Eager (secs); 2. Joan Eager (22.2 sec).

...uninteresting... programme of handicapped events. Enthusiasm among the members, however, was not lacking. Swimmers made the best for themselves and those watching backed up in spirit what they lacked in number.

On the first night was a large number of boys in their teens whose performances in their respective events show that they most certainly deserve, the attention which I understand, the CMC has on plan for them.

The only complaint at the 50 yards free style, in 50 seconds or so had some excitement. Sonny placed second to Eugene Tavares, taking off nine seconds after Tavares touched the wall. Heather Anderson (14.8 sec) and Shaunna swam the free in 30 flat which is start-off the season well. Heather placed in several short events and seemed in better form and better than when she was last

3. Heather Anderson (14.8 sec)

Boys' 25 yards free style handcap: 1. D. Castro; 2. M. Sargison; 3. B. Silva.

Members' 50 yards breast stroke handcap: 1. Roca (38 sec); Jack Gomes (33.8 sec); 3. D. Collico (37.3 sec).

Women's 50 yards free style handcap: 1. Nicola Penultima (38 sec); 2. A. Comund (39.8 sec); 3. A. Muniz (40 sec).

Boys' 25 yards back stroke handcap: 1. M. Sargison (37.2 sec); 2. M. Gutierrez (37.8 sec); 3. A. Alonco.

Members' 75 yards medley handcap: 1. Johnny Yvanon (48.4 sec); 2. Denis Collico (48.4 sec); 3. Heather Anderson (49.8 sec).

Boys' 25 yards back stroke handcap: 1. Cynthia Eager (36 sec); 2. Joan Eager (19.8 sec); 3. Heather Anderson (16.8 sec).

Boys' 25 yards breast stroke handcap: 1. A. Gutierrez (37 sec); 2. L. Gutierrez (21.2 sec); 3. B. Silva (21.2 sec).

**Swimming Prodigy**  
Nicola Penaluna, Hong Kong's ten-year-old swimming prodigy

There were a number of novelty events which included a veterans relay race most of the competi-

At the meeting was the Hon. Arthur Morse, OBE, President of

[illegible]

over Glamorgan at the head of the friendship table, a fine brought Surrey, who with four played, to leaders' total of 44

Kent, moved into third place with 32 points from six games, Worcester moved into fourth place with 29 points from five games.

Surrey needed to capture 10 wickets in five hours to beat Derbyshire. They claimed 10 wickets in 48 minutes.

Dublin, May 27.

Sam McCreedy, a genuine Irishman who plays most of his golf in the London area, will meet Willie Turnesa, the American champion, who won the British title two years ago in the 36-holes final of the British amateur championship of the Portmarnock links here tomorrow.

They survived two grueling semi-finals with McCrudy needing two extra holes to defeat Kenneth Thom, a former Eng-

Derbyshire's first innings total of 32 was the lowest of the season. Essex, who finished with match figures of nine for 85, was ably assisted by the bowler who took the seven for 67 in the match. Raining to rain only 80 minutes was possible in the Yorkshire-Exeter match at Leeds today. The championship goes to Essex with Yorkshire gaining first innings points.

**Match-saving Stand**  
C. G. Dodds, who stayed three  
and hit 13 fours in his 88,  
and a match-saving fourth

bet stand with Trevor B. Lloyd, who made 46 not out for Essex. The batsmen put on 102 runs in 95 minutes.

The first innings by Nigel Llewellyn, the young Lancashire forward and opening bat, saved his skin from a threatened innings out at the hands of Worcester's batsmen before rain eventually brought the game to a premature close.

Meanwhile, another Irishman, Michael Power, gave Turners a fright by gaining a quick two-hundred lead, but lost it in a matter of minutes as two bowlers with three to play.

Power levelled at the 18th but was bunkered at the 19th to be beaten.

in partnering the leftlander, carried E. B. Millward into the Wharton, in a century stand semi-final which Thom reached with a comfortable win over J.V. Turner when the latter was a semi-finalist which found the Englishman in each boate. Millward, once two down, won four holes in a row to leave Turnesa by two up, but himself lost the next two to be all level at the next needle match all level.

Prior to today's success, Oxford had not beaten a touring side since 1911. In that year, All-India emerged the victor.

The results of the games ended as were:

At Northampton: Northamptoners beat Kent by 10 wickets. In the first innings, Northamptoners scored 222 and 134 (Evans 55, after 5 for 44, Clarke 3 for 27); Kent scored 131 and 104 (Evans 55, after 5 for 44, Clarke 3 for 27); Northamptoners scored 331 for 9 declared and for no wicket.

The other game was also kept with most holes halved and the golf of such a high standard that it was just a case of who would last the pace and this proved to be McCready, who, having beaten Stranahan today, will not fear his other American rival tomorrow. —Reuter.

At Leeds: Yorkshire-East  
 Match abandoned as a draw.  
 Essex 174 and 203 for 5 (Dodds  
 9); Yorkshire 346 for 9 declared.

# Regret

At The Oval: Surrey beat Derbyshire by an innings and 182 runs. Surrey 407; Derbyshire 62.

at Boker's 5 for 25, Parker 4 for 19) and Edwin 56 not out (Surrey 2 for 15).

At Worcester: Worcestershire-Lancashire match abandoned as a draw. Worcester 327 for 9 declared; Lancashire 169 and 197 for 6 (Howard 95).

At Cambridge: Cambridge University-Worcestershire match drawn. Worcestershire 217 and 197 declared (Wait 5 for 4); Cambridge 282 and 99 for 4. At Lord's: Middlesex drew with Glamorgan. Middlesex 322 for 9 declared and 52 for 3 declared; Glamorgan 226 (Stims 5 for 77) and 119 for 7 (Young 4 for 33).

Router.

Chicago, May 28.

Brigadier General Carlos Romulo told Americans today they would regret rebuilding Japan. Romulo said he and the Filipino People were bewildered at attempts to ruin the economic capacities of their former enemy.

Romulo told the Chicago Council of foreign relations that the people were astounded at cancellations of Japanese reparations. Romulo said the U.S. had thus deprived his country of US\$9,000,000 in reparations but needed for rehabilitation. Associated Press.

## Chicago Cubs Beat Cincinnati, 3-1

New York, May 28: The Chicago Cubs moved out of last place by beating Cincinnati 3-1 in the National League for their third straight win—their longest winning streak of the season.

Second baseman Emil Verban backed up Johnny Schmitz's pitching with spectacular work. Verban cracked out a double and two singles and figured in all the score. In the field, he handled 11 chances.

There were three night games, Boston at Brooklyn, New York at Philadelphia and Pittsburgh at St. Louis.

SCORES:  
NATIONAL LEAGUE

	R	H
Cincinnati .....	1	8

In the American League, the Washington at Boston game was postponed because of rain.

The Philadelphia at New York game, the Chicago at Cleveland game, the St. Louis at Detroit game and the Cincinnati at Boston game were night games.

Chicago 3 7  
Winning pitcher Johnny Schmitz  
Near Howard Fox  
Associated Press

Printed and published for the Proprietors, the CHINA MAIL LIMITED, FRANK L. LEAH'S BUREAU, WING LOK, Hong Kong.